



UNIVERSITY *of*  
TASMANIA

***Resolving Dissolved Organic Matter: New  
Multidimensional Chromatographic Approaches***

Alfonso Rojas Cardona

BSc (Universidad del Quindío, Colombia)

School of Physical Sciences

Submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy

University of Tasmania

July 2017

## **Declaration of originality**

This thesis contains no material which has been accepted for a degree or diploma by the University or any other institution, except by way of background information duly acknowledged in the thesis, and to the best of my knowledge and belief no material previously published or written by any other person except where due acknowledgement is made in the text of the thesis, nor does the thesis contain any material that infringes copyright.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 24<sup>th</sup> July 2017

Alfonso Rojas Cardona

## Authority of access

This thesis is not to be made available for loan or copying for two years following the date this statement was signed. Following that time parts of this thesis may be made available for loan and limited copying and communication in accordance with the Copyright Act 1968.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 24<sup>th</sup> July 2017

Alfonso Rojas Cardona

## **Statement regarding published work contained in thesis**

The publishers of the papers comprising Chapters 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, hold the copyright for that content, and access to the material should be sought from the respective journals or publishers. The remaining non-published content of the thesis may be made available for loan and limited copying and communication in accordance with the Copyright Act 1968.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 24<sup>th</sup> July 2017

Alfonso Rojas Cardona



## Statement of co-authorship

The following people and institutions contributed to the publication of work undertaken as part of this thesis:

**Alfonso Rojas Cardona, Candidate**, Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

**Prof. Brett Paull**, Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

**Prof. Pavel N. Nesterenko**, Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

**Prof. Paul Haddad**, Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

**Dr. Sara Sandron**, Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

**Dr. Richard Wilson**, Central Science Laboratory (CSL), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

**Prof. Noel Davies**, Central Science Laboratory (CSL), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

**Dr. James Horne**, Central Science Laboratory (CSL), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

**Assoc/Prof. Robert Shellie**, Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS), School of Chemistry, University of Tasmania.

## Author details and their roles

### Paper 1

Sandron, S., **Rojas, A.**, Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. (2015). Chromatographic methods for the isolation, separation and characterisation of dissolved organic matter. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*, 17(9), 1531-1567.

This paper is located in Chapter 2.

Rojas. A., was the co-author and secondary contributor to the paper. Sandron, S., was the primary author. Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. assisted with refinement and presentation in their supervisory capacity.

### Paper 2

**Rojas, A.**, Sandron, S., Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. (2016). Simple, quantitative method for low molecular weight dissolved organic matter extracted from natural waters based upon high performance counter-current chromatography. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 909, 129-138.

This paper is located in Chapter 3.

Rojas. A., was the primary author and primary contributor to the paper. Sandron, S., was the co-author. Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. assisted with refinement and presentation in their supervisory capacity.

### Paper 3

Sandron, S., **Rojas, A.**, Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. (2017). Fractionation of dissolved organic matter on coupled reversed-phase monolithic columns and characterisation using reversed-phase liquid chromatography-high resolution mass spectrometry. *Chromatographia*, 1-11.

This paper is located in Chapter 4.

Rojas. A., was the co-author and secondary contributor to the paper. Sandron, S., was the primary author. Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. assisted with refinement and presentation in their supervisory capacity.

### Paper 4

**Rojas, A.**, Sandron, S., Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. (2017). Selectivity of reversed-phase adsorbents in the extraction of marine dissolved organic matter (DOM). This paper has been submitted to Water Research Journal.

This paper is located in Chapter 5.

Rojas. A., was the primary author and secondary contributor to the paper. Sandron, S., was the co-author. Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. assisted with refinement and presentation in their supervisory capacity.

## Paper 5

Rojas, A., Sandron, S., Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. (2016). Characterization of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from seafoam samples extracted via solid phase extraction SPE. This paper has been submitted to Water Research.

This paper is located in Chapter 6.

Rojas, A., was the primary author and primary contributor to the paper. Sandron, S., was the co-author. Wilson, R., Davies, N. W., Haddad, P. R., Shellie, R. A., & Paull, B. assisted with refinement and presentation in their supervisory capacity.

We the undersigned agree with the above stated “work undertaken” for each of the above published (or submitted) peer-reviewed manuscripts contributing to this thesis:

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*Prof. Brett Paull*  
*Primary Supervisor*  
*School of Sciences*  
*University of Tasmania*

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dr Trevor Lewis*  
*Acting Head of School*  
*School of Sciences*  
*University of Tasmania*

Date: 24<sup>th</sup> July 2017

## Abstract

This thesis focuses on the study of dissolved organic matter (DOM) as one of the earth's largest carbon reservoirs and one of the most complex naturally occurring mixtures of organic material. DOM is a critical component on biogeochemical processes which relevance, origin, fate and chemical composition, which are still relatively poorly understood. In chapter 2, a detailed review on the on the extraction, fractionation and chemical characterization of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from seawater and freshwater sources for the rapid and effective processing of this complex sample prior to mass spectrometry (MS) and nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) analysis is presented.

This thesis also explores new single- and multidimensional chromatographic approaches to the fractionation of DOM. Within chapter 3, a relatively new chromatographic method, high-performance counter-current chromatography (HPCCC), was applied to the study of DOM. A HPCCC method was developed for the quantification of solid phase pre-extracted low molecular weight dissolved organic matter (DOM) from natural water sources. The method was applied to the determination of the concentration of DOM in seawater and compared with traditional quantification, demonstrating a clear advantage for the determination of the amount of DOM in water by using small volumes of samples.

Detailed within chapter 4, a new separation technique based on Eleven Onyx monolithic C18 columns connected in series was developed in order to obtain a high capacity reversed-phase HPLC column providing 110,000 theoretical plates for the fractionation of the components of DOM. The method was complemented by coupling the main fractionation with a second dimension of reversed-phase HPLC and high-resolution mass spectrometry (HRMS) detection. Successful fractionation of the major compositional materials within

DOM (i.e. carboxylic-rich alicyclic molecules, CRAM) in order of decreasing polarity was confirmed.

This research also seeks to provide improved pathways to the characterization of DOM by addressing the extraction of DOM from fresh and marine waters by using three different solid phase extraction (SPE) adsorbents, the selectivity of, phenyl-hexyl functionalised silica gel, a novel in house prepared adsorbent, and the commercially available polystyrene divinyl-benzene (PS-DVB), and octadecyl-silica gel (C-18) based adsorbents was described in chapter 5. Compositional differences between DOM extracted using the three different types of adsorbents could clearly be seen. DOM obtained from phenyl-hexyl functionalised silica proved to be richer in aromatics, aldehydes and aliphatics molecules than the other adsorbents.

Finally, within chapter 6, for the first time, the characterization of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from seafoam samples extracted via solid phase extraction SPE using C18 and PPL functionalised adsorbents was performed. The results highlight the different selectivity of the examined adsorbents and underlining the potential to isolate specific classes of compounds within complex mixtures such as seafoam. Furthermore, NMR and HRMS analysis of the seafoam samples, confirmed the presence of the following classes of compounds: aliphatics, unsaturated, aromatics, aldehydes, peptides and carbohydrates in high concentrations within DOM.

## Acknowledgements

I would like to express my most sincere gratitude and appreciation for all the people who during the past four years have been so supportive and have helped me with this project.

First and foremost, I would like to extend my heart felt appreciation to my primary supervisor Prof. Brett Paull. If not for you, I would have never come to Australia, which I now proudly call home. Your enthusiasm, optimism, unlimited support and expertise has guided me through this journey.

I would also like to thank my co-supervisors - Prof. Pavel Nesterenko, Prof. Paul Haddad, Dr Richard Wilson and Prof. Noel Davies for all your support and assistance. Your expertise in separation chemistry was of immense help for me to tackle the subject of this thesis.

Thank you to all my fellow PhD colleagues and Post-doctoral staff at ACROSS and the School of Physical Sciences, whom I now call friends. Especially to Dr Krystel Woolley, for her time, advice and for all the delicious goodies shared with me.

Finally, and most importantly I must also thank my family, my parents Miguel Rojas and Elizabeth Cardona, my brother Carlos Andres Rojas and my partner Christopher Brophy for their unconditional encouragement and support, you guys are my rock and shelter. Without you, I would not be where I am now.

It has been a great four years. Muchas Gracias!

Special thanks to the Australian Research Council for its funding (grant DP130101518).

## Table of content

Declaration of originality	ii
Authority of access	iii
Statement regarding published work contained in thesis	iv
Statement of co-authorship	v
Abstract	ix
Acknowledgements	xi
Table of content	xii
List of abbreviation	xiii
Chapter 1. Preface	1
Scope of this thesis	5
References	7
Chapter 2. Chromatographic methods for the isolation, Separation and characterisation of dissolved organic matter	10
Introduction	11
Dissolved organic matter	11
Isolation of dissolved organic matter	13
Ultrafiltration	17
Solid phase extraction	17
Miscellaneous batch extraction	21
Solid phase micro-extraction	21
Combined techniques: reverse osmosis/electro dialysis	22

xii



Passive sampling	22
Chromatography of dissolved organic matter	23
Liquid chromatography methods	23
Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography (RP-HPLC)	23
Size exclusion chromatography (SEC)	28
Hydrophilic interaction liquid chromatography	31
Ion exchange chromatography	32
Immobilised metal affinity chromatography	33
Counter current chromatography	33
Gas chromatographic methods	34
Electrophoretic separation techniques	38
Gel electrophoresis	38
Capillary electrophoresis	38
Field-flow fractionation	39
Future directions and conclusions	40
Acknowledgements	41
References	41
<b>Chapter 3. Simple, quantitative method for low molecular weight DOM</b>	
<b>    extracted from natural waters based upon HPCCC</b>	<b>48</b>
Introduction	50
Materials and method development	50
Solvents and reagents	50

Standards and seawater DOM	50
Preparation of standard Solutions	50
Preparation of sample solutions	50
Instruments and conditions	51
Results and discussion	51
Optimization of the HPCCC separation	51
HPCCC detection	53
Sample volume	54
Accuracy and precision	55
Conclusion	57
Acknowledgements	57
References	57
<b>Chapter 4. Fractionation of DOM on coupled reversed-phase monolithic columns and characterisation using reversed-phase liquid chromatography-high resolution mass spectrometry</b>	<b>58</b>
Introduction	59
Materials and methods	60
Chemicals, standards and reagents	60
Seawater collection and DOM extraction	60
DOM fractionation	60
RP-LC-HR-MS	61
Results and discussion	62

DOM fractionation	62
Fractional analysis RP-HPLC-HR-MS	63
Chromatographic resolution	67
Conclusion	68
Acknowledgements	68
References	68
<b>Chapter 5. Selectivity of reversed-phase adsorbents in the extraction of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from marine waters</b>	<b>70</b>
Introduction	73
Materials and method development	76
Chemicals	76
Preparation of phenyl-hexyl functionalised silica	76
Seawater collection and sample extraction	77
RP-LC-HR-MS	78
NMR analysis	78
HPCCC	79
Results and discussion	80
RP-LC-HR-MS	80
NMR	90
Quantification of DOM by HPCCC	94
Conclusion	98
References	99

<b>Chapter 6. Characterization of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from seafoam</b>	
<b>samples extracted via solid phase extraction SPE</b>	<b>103</b>
Introduction	105
Materials and methods	107
Chemicals and materials	107
Seafoam collection and sample extraction	107
RP-LC-HR-MS	108
NMR analysis	108
Results and discussion	109
Seafoam DOM extraction	109
RP-LC-HR-MS	109
NMR	114
Conclusion	116
References	117
<b>Chapter 7. General conclusion and future perspectives</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Appendices</b>	<b>111</b>
Appendix 1	112
Appendix 2	114
Appendix 3	121

## List of abbreviations

Abs: absorbance

APCI: atmospheric pressure chemical ionisation

BPC: base peak chromatogram

BSTFA: bis-trimethylsilyl trifluoroacetamide

C<sub>8</sub>: octyl bonded-silica

C18: octadecyl bonded-silica

CE: capillary electrophoresis

CFC: chlorofluorocarbon

<sup>13</sup>C-NMR: carbon NMR

GRAM: carboxylic rich alicyclic molecules

DAD: diode array detector

DCM: dichloromethane

DIC: dissolved inorganic carbon

DOC: dissolved organic carbon

DOM: dissolved organic matter

DON: dissolved organic nitrogen

DOP: dissolved organic phosphorous

ESI: electrospray ionisation

EtOOAc: ethyl acetate

FA: formic acid

FL: fluorescence

FID: flame ionisation detector

FIMS: field ionisation mass spectrometry

FTIR: Fourier transform infrared

FTICR-MS: Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance mass spectrometry

GC: gas chromatography

GC-MS(/MS): gas chromatography mass spectrometry, (tandem-MS)

GF-F: glass fibre filter

HCT: high capacity trap

HILIC: hydrophilic interaction liquid chromatography

HPLC: high performance liquid chromatography

HR-MS: high resolution mass spectrometry

HR-NMR: high resolution nuclear magnetic resonance

HPCCC: high-performance counter current chromatography

HSCCC: high-speed counter current chromatography

IC: ion chromatography

IEC: ion-exchange chromatography

IRMS: isotope-ratio mass spectrometry

LC: liquid chromatography

LDOM: labile dissolved organic matter

MCP: microbial carbon pump

MDLT: molecules derived from linear terpenoids

MeCN: acetonitrile

MeOH: MeOH

MS: mass spectrometry

MS-IRMS: mass spectrometry-isotope ratio mass spectrometry

NDIR: non-dispersive infrared

<sup>15</sup>N-NMR: nitrogen NMR

NMR: nuclear magnetic resonance

NP-HPLC: normal-phase high performance liquid chromatography

OMP: outer membrane protein

<sup>31</sup>P-NMR: phosphorous NMR

PAD: pulsed amperometric detection

POM: particulate organic matter

PPM: parts per million

PS-DVB: polystyrene divinylbenzene

PTFE: polytetrafluoroethylene

RI: refractive index

RP-HPLC: reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography

SDS-PAGE: sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis

SEC: size exclusion chromatography

SPE: solid phase extraction

T(gT): tonnes (gigatonnes)

Tcrit: critical temperature

THF: tetrahydrofuran

TIC: total ion chromatogram

TOC: total organic carbon

TMAH: tetra-methyl-ammonium hydroxide

TMAAc: tetra-methyl-ammonium acetate

TOF: time of flight

UF: ultrafiltration

UV: ultraviolet





# CHAPTER

# 1

## Preface

Dissolved organic matter (DOM) represents one of Earth's largest carbon reservoirs, comparable to the amount of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> (624 and 750 gT, respectively)<sup>1,2</sup>. The origin and fate of DOM play a significant role in the global carbon cycle, including influencing the carbon present in the atmosphere, as CO<sub>2</sub> is a primary source of DOM via the activity of phytoplankton, as well as the primary product of DOM mineralisation<sup>3-6</sup>. For this reason, its extraction, quantification and characterisation remains a significant focus of attention in the geochemical and environmental sciences. DOM is generally described as a highly complex and heterogeneous mixture of organic compounds found within all marine and fresh water systems. This collection of organic carbon comprises several classes of compounds, ranging widely in concentration (< ng L<sup>-1</sup> to > mg L<sup>-1</sup>), molecular weight, size and polarity<sup>7-9</sup>, namely, proteins, peptides, lipids, amino acids, sugars, humic and fulvic acids, lignin-like materials, molecules derived from linear terpenoids (MDLT) and carboxylic rich alicyclic molecules (CRAM), to name a few. However, despite the considerable research attention and the vast amount of literature on the nature and classes of compounds present within DOM, a considerable percentage of its components remain uncharacterised, which clearly highlights its real complexity and the technological and methodological shortcomings in the analysis of such complex material<sup>10-12</sup>.

When considering the composition of this complex organic matter, it is important to realize that DOM and DOM related processes are seasonal, weather dependant and geographically variable, which means that, a DOM sample collected from estuarine waters will differ considerably in composition to one from oceanic waters (e.g. revealing a greater fraction of material of terrestrial origin) and both will vary further in terms of their extraction profiles depending upon the sample matrix (e.g. degree of salinity and organic matter source)<sup>13</sup>.

In addition to natural variations, DOM is also affected by the method of extraction used for its isolation, meaning, a sample isolated using ultrafiltration will differ substantially from that obtained using a solid phase extraction (SPE) approach. Isolation, remains is a key step towards the understanding of DOM. To date, the most commonly applied isolation techniques are ultrafiltration (UF), reverse osmosis (RO), and SPE. However, each of these approaches exhibits some degree of inherent selectivity, which is highly variable for each reported method<sup>14-16</sup>. Due to its simplicity, cost and availability, SPE is currently one of the most popular techniques used to extract DOM<sup>2, 17</sup>.

The variability of DOM composition, make the determination of its chemical composition at a molecular level extremely challenging. There have been several reviews that make clear the significant limitations of the available analytical techniques when applied to detailed characterisation of DOM<sup>7, 12</sup>. It is common for non-selective analytical methods to either describe only bulk properties, or limited fractions of the total DOM pool, for example, total organic carbon (TOC) measurements, C:N ratios, or bulk fluorescence. Such approaches reduce DOM to an average theoretical material, with a characteristic fingerprint, which is often used for identification of the source, bulk transport and comparative studies of water bodies<sup>7, 18-21</sup>. For molecular level information, only mass spectrometry (MS) and nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) (particularly HR-MS or multi-dimensional NMR) can begin to approach the level of selectivity required<sup>22-31</sup> (although the complexity of the unfractionated material often results in extensive spectral overlap)<sup>32</sup>. Thus, the challenge currently sits in finding the right chromatographic approach to achieve DOM fractionation/separation prior to the above HR-MS and NMR characterization.

The challenge of this type of study arises from the difficulty in finding the right chromatographic method and characterisation technique to complement the spectrometric analysis. Some of the chromatographic methods applied to the fractionation and separation of DOM include, reversed-phase and normal phase liquid chromatography (RP-HPLC, NP-HPLC)<sup>33-35</sup>, size-exclusion chromatography (SEC)<sup>36-38</sup>, hydrophilic interaction liquid chromatography (HILIC)<sup>28,29,39</sup>, ion exchange chromatography<sup>40</sup>, gas chromatography (GC)<sup>9, 41, 42</sup>, and most recently, high-performance counter-current chromatography (HPCCC)<sup>43, 44</sup>. These various techniques have been applied in attempts to fractionate DOM into classes of compounds according to polarity (hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity), MW, charge, and degree of unsaturation<sup>43</sup>. However, due to the complexity of this organic mixture, no one-dimensional separation method can possibly resolve all DOM constituent classes. Therefore, new multi-dimensional separation approaches, have begun to emerge<sup>16,17</sup> in order to improve chance to obtain molecular level information.

## Scope of the Thesis

This thesis is a compilation of work addressing different chromatographic approaches to achieve the chemical characterisation of DOM from freshwater and seawater sources. The overall objectives of this research were to develop new techniques for the targeted fractionation of DOM and to characterise the fractionated DOM using both classical spectroscopic techniques and advanced analytical techniques including NMR and HR-MS coupled with single and multi-dimensional chromatographic methods. The specific objectives were:

**Chapter 2:** To review and present an overview of the separation techniques applied to the complex challenge of dissolved organic matter characterisation. The review herein therefore discusses and reviews methods for isolation of dissolved organic matter from natural waters, and the range of separation techniques used to further fractionate this complex material.

**Chapter 3:** To develop, a high-performance counter-current chromatography (HPCCC) as a new chromatographic method for the analysis of DOM from small samples volumes using UV absorbance (254 nm) and evaporative light scattering detection (ELSD), and apply the method to the detection of pre-extracted low molecular weight dissolved organic matter (DOM) from natural waters.

**Chapter 4:** To develop a new multi-dimensional chromatographic approach for the pre-fractionation and subsequent RP-HPLC-HRMS characterisation of DOM, based upon the use of a high loading capacity and high efficiency monolithic RP-HPLC column, and assessment of the fractionation capabilities and selectivity such a column could provide.

**Chapter 5:** To compare the selectivity and efficiency of extraction of a novel adsorbent prepared in-house (phenyl-hexyl-functionalised silica), which was developed to provide combined selectivity for non-polar and aromatic species in DOM samples, and compare its performance with two different commonly applied SPE sorbents, namely the PS-DVB based PPL sorbent and a traditional C18-functionalised silica phase.

**Chapter 6:** To gain a better understanding of how SPE can be applied for the analysis of seafoam for the first time, by comparing two commercially available and widely popular SPE cartridges, namely, octadecylsilica gel (C18) and polystyrene divinylbenzene (Bond Elut PPL) for the extraction of DOM from this concentrated source. The comparison was made using chromatography, and high resolution NMR and MS.

**Chapter 7:** Presents the final part of the thesis, and as such it summarises the novel contributions of the research. It reviews and reiterates the findings during this project on the extraction, fractionation and characterisation of DOM. This chapter also discusses the limitations of the research and suggest opportunities for further research into understanding DOM and the benefits which might flow from those questions left unanswered.

## References

1. N. Jiao and F. Azam, *Microbial Carbon Pump in the Ocean*, 2011, 43-45.
2. T. Dittmar, B. Koch, N. Hertkorn and G. Kattner, *Limnol Oceanogr-Meth*, 2008, **6**, 230-235.
3. P. A. del Giorgio and R. E. Newell, *Environmental microbiology*, 2012, **14**, 1296-1307.
4. T. VanEngeland, T. J. Bouma, E. P. Morris, F. G. Brun, G. Peralta, M. Lara, I. E. Hendriks, P. van Rijswijk, B. Veuger and K. Soetaert, *Mar Ecol Prog Ser*, 2013, **478**, 87-100.
5. C. Romera-Castillo, H. Sarmiento, X. A. Álvarez-Salgado, J. M. Gasol and C. Marrasé, *Applied and environmental microbiology*, 2011, **77**, 7490-7498.
6. Y. Yi, S. Birks, S. Cho and J. Gibson, *Science of the Total Environment*, 2015, **518**, 148-158.
7. K. Mopper, A. Stubbins, J. D. Ritchie, H. M. Bialk and P. G. Hatcher, *Chemical Reviews*, 2007, **107**, 419-442.
8. B. Lam, A. Baer, M. Alaei, B. Lefebvre, A. Moser, A. Williams and A. J. Simpson, *Environ Sci Technol*, 2007, **41**, 8240-8247.
9. C. C. Dennis Hansell, *Biogeochemistry of Marine Dissolved Organic Matter*, Elsevier, 2002.
10. E. C. Minor, M. M. Swenson, B. M. Mattson and A. R. Oyler, *Environ Sci Process Impacts*, 2014, **16**, 2064-2079.
11. K. Mopper, A. Stubbins, J. D. Ritchie, H. M. Bialk and P. G. Hatcher, *Chem Rev*, 2007, **107**, 419-442.
12. S. Sandron, A. Rojas, R. Wilson, N. W. Davies, P. R. Haddad, R. A. Shellie, P. N. Nesterenko, B. P. Kelleher and B. Paull, *Environ Sci Process Impacts*, 2015, **17**, 1531-1567.
13. B. R. Kruger, B. J. Dalzell and E. C. Minor, *Aquat Sci*, 2011, **73**, 405-417.



14. S. B. Schwede-Thomas, Y. -P. Chin, K. J. Dria, P. Hatcher, E. Kaiser and B. Sulzberger, *Aquatic Sciences*, 2005, **67**, 61-71.
15. J. -P. Simjouw, E. C. Minor and K. Mopper, *Marine Chemistry*, 2005, **96**, 219-235.
16. R. Benner, B. Biddanda, B. Black and M. McCarthy, *Marine Chemistry*, 1997, **57**, 243-263.
17. Y. Li, M. Harir, J. Uhl, B. Kanawati, M. Lucio, K. S. Smirnov, B. P. Koch, P. Schmitt-Kopplin and N. Hertkorn, *Water Res*, 2017, **116**, 316-323.
18. E. W. B. Diane M. McKnight, Paul K. Westerhoff, Peter T. Doran, *Limnology and Oceanography*, 2001, **46**, 38-48.
19. G. M. Ferrari, M. D. Dowell, S. Grossi and C. Targa, *Marine Chemistry*, 1996, **55**, 299-316.
20. P. Smart, B. Finlayson, W. Rylands and C. Ball, *Water Res*, 1976, **10**, 805-811.
21. S. A. Cumberland and A. Baker, *Hydrological processes*, 2007, **21**, 2093-2099.
22. N. Hertkorn, R. Benner, M. Frommberger, P. Schmittkopplin, M. Witt, K. Kaiser, A. Kettrup and J. Hedges, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 2006, **70**, 2990-3010.
23. N. Hertkorn, C. Ruecker, M. Meringer, R. Gugisch, M. Frommberger, E. Perdue, M. Witt and P. Schmitt-Kopplin, *Anal Bioanal Chem*, 2007, **389**, 1311-1327.
24. G. Morales-Cid, I. Gebefugi, B. Kanawati, M. Harir, N. Hertkorn, R. Rossello-Mora and P. Schmitt-Kopplin, *Anal Bioanal Chem*, 2009, **395**, 797-807.
25. N. Hertkorn, M. Harir, B. Koch, B. Michalke and P. Schmitt-Kopplin, *Biogeosciences*, 2013, **10**, 1583-1624.
26. B. P. Koch, T. Dittmar, M. Witt and G. Kattner, *Analytical Chemistry*, 2007, **79**, 1758-1763.
27. M. J. S. Gwen C. Woods, Brian P. Kelleher, Margaret McCaul, William L. Kingery and Andre J. Simpson, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2010, **44**, 624-630.

28. G. C. Woods, M. J. Simpson, P. J. Koerner, A. Napoli and A. J. Simpson, *Environmental Science & Technology*, 2011, **45**, 3880-3886.
29. G. C. Woods, M. J. Simpson and A. J. Simpson, *Water Res*, 2012, **46**, 3398-3408.
30. E. C. M. Hussain A. N. Abdulla, and Patrick G. Hatcher, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2010, **44**, 8044-8049.
31. F. Zhang, M. Harir, F. Moritz, J. Zhang, M. Witting, Y. Wu, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, A. Fekete, A. Gaspar and N. Hertkorn, *Water Res*, 2014, **57**, 280-294.
32. J. A. Leenheer, *Annals of Environmental Science*, 2007.
33. G. L. Mills and J. G. Quinn, *Marine Chemistry*, 1981, **10**, 93-102.
34. G. L. Mills, E. McFadden and J. G. Quinn, *Marine Chemistry*, 1987, **20**, 313-325.
35. B. P. Koch, K.-U. Ludwighowski, G. Kattner, T. Dittmar and M. Witt, *Marine Chemistry*, 2008, **111**, 233-241.
36. G. N. Costas Pelekani, Vernon L. Snoeyink, Chris Hepplewhite, Shoeleh Assemi, and Ronald Beckett, *Environ. Sci. Technol.* , 1999, **33**, 33, 2807-2813.
37. C. L. a. L. Trembay, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2012, **46**.
38. J.-P. S. E.C. Minor, J.J. Boon, A.E. Kerkhoff, and J. van der Horst, *Marine Chemistry*, 2002, **78**, 75-102.
39. G. C. Woods, University of Toronto, 2012.
40. D. J. Repeta and L. I. Aluwihare, *Limnology and Oceanography*, 2006, **51**, 1045-1053.
41. K. A. Burns, J. K. Volkman, J. A. Cavanagh and D. Brinkman, *Marine Chemistry*, 2003, **80**, 103-128.
42. A. M. a. H. R. Harvey, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 1999, **63**, 2219-2235.

43. S. Sandron, P. N. Nesterenko, M. V. McCaul, B. Kelleher and B. Paull, *J Sep Sci*, 2014, **37**, 135-142.
44. A. Rojas, S. Sandron, R. Wilson, N. W. Davies, P. R. Haddad, R. A. Shellie, P. N. Nesterenko and B. Paull, *Anal Chim Acta*, 2016, **909**, 129-138.

# CHAPTER

# 2

## Chromatographic methods for the isolation, separation and characterisation of dissolved organic matter

(Literature Review)

Sandron, S., Rojas, A., Wilson, R., Davies, N.W., Haddad, P.R., Shellie, R.A., Nesterenko, P.N., Kelleher, B.P. and Paull, B., 2015. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*, 17(9), pp.1531-1567.



Cite this: *Environ. Sci.: Processes Impacts*, 2015, 17, 1531

Received 10th May 2015  
Accepted 7th August 2015

DOI: 10.1039/c5em00223k

rscl.li/process-impacts

## Chromatographic methods for the isolation, separation and characterisation of dissolved organic matter†

Sara Sandron,<sup>a</sup> Alfonso Rojas,<sup>a</sup> Richard Wilson,<sup>b</sup> Noel W. Davies,<sup>b</sup> Paul R. Haddad,<sup>a</sup> Robert A. Shellie,<sup>a</sup> Pavel N. Nesterenko,<sup>a</sup> Brian P. Kelleher<sup>c</sup> and Brett Paull<sup>\*a</sup>

This review presents an overview of the separation techniques applied to the complex challenge of dissolved organic matter characterisation. The review discusses methods for isolation of dissolved organic matter from natural waters, and the range of separation techniques used to further fractionate this complex material. The review covers both liquid and gas chromatographic techniques, in their various modes, and electrophoretic based approaches. For each, the challenges that the separation and fractionation of such an immensely complex sample poses is critically reviewed.

### Environmental impact

This critical review paper has been produced to aid those working the fields of marine science and environmental geoscience, and related areas investigating carbon cycles, sources and fate. The authors are aware of the importance of separation science to the molecular characterisation and understanding of this important and highly complex environmental system, yet no definitive review in the literature focused on this subject exists. This review compliments a recent review published by Minor *et al.* on the structural characterisation of DOM, with greater focus on spectroscopic analysis and characterisation. We believe that together the two reviews cover the essential pairing of 'detection' and 'separation' and collectively offer researchers a substantial resource to help them with their research.

## 1. Introduction

### 1.1. Dissolved organic matter

In simplest terms, the organic matter held within the global water system can be classified as either dissolved or particulate matter. Present within all marine and freshwater sources, dissolved organic matter (DOM) constitutes one of the Earth's largest carbon reservoirs, comparable to atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> (624 and 750 gT, respectively).<sup>1</sup> Indeed, atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> is directly influenced by these global DOM reservoirs, as CO<sub>2</sub> is itself both a primary source of DOM *via* the activity of phytoplankton, and a primary product of DOM mineralisation. As DOM is an important component within the global carbon cycle, long term changes in environmental conditions and global systems, for

example increasing levels of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, ocean acidification, and global warming, could potentially affect those complex processes responsible for DOM production and removal.<sup>2–11</sup>

Freshwater aquatic systems can also affect the global carbon balance by transporting terrestrially derived organic matter from land to the sea.<sup>12–19</sup> The input of terrestrial DOM represents 2–3% of the total DOM pool, however this percentage can increase when DOM from coastal areas is considered.<sup>20</sup> Up to 0.9 gT of carbon per year leaves the terrestrial environment and, of this, 0.25–0.7 gT is delivered from rivers to the sea, whereas 0.2 gT are from ground waters, discharging to the sea without entering rivers.<sup>12,21</sup>

DOM is often sub-classified as either labile (bioavailable) or refractory. The origins of refractory DOM have been the subject of debate for many decades, although primary sources of seawater or freshwater DOM, such as from soil, vegetation, oil seepages and wildfires are well documented.<sup>1,22–24</sup> More recently, the role of microbes in the conversion of labile DOM to the refractory form *via* the so-called 'microbial carbon pump' has been reported.<sup>1</sup> Microbial systems are able to metabolise and transform labile DOM from phytoplankton photosynthesis, viral lysis of bacteria and phytoplankton, and protozoan and zooplankton grazing.<sup>1,25–28</sup> The bulk of the refractory moieties produced *via* this process persist within the water column,

<sup>a</sup>Australian Centre for Research on Separation Sciences (ACROSS), University of Tasmania, Private Bag 75, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia 7001. E-mail: Brett.Paull@utas.edu.au; Fax: +61 03 6226 2858; Tel: +61 03 6226 6680

<sup>b</sup>Central Science Laboratory (CSL), University of Tasmania, Private Bag 74, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia 7001

<sup>c</sup>Irish Separation Science Cluster, National Centre for Sensor Research, School of Chemical Sciences, Dublin City University, Glasnevin, Dublin 9, Ireland

† Electronic supplementary information (ESI) available: Further details of the membrane-filtration approaches in the isolation of DOM (Table S1) and further details of the solid phase extraction approaches to the isolation of DOM (Table S2). See DOI: 10.1039/c5em00223k





potentially for periods of several thousand years, without further transformation or digestion.<sup>1</sup>

Key to a greater understanding of the complex system of biogeochemical processes involved in the formation and removal of DOM is an understanding of the exact nature of DOM itself. Investigations into the content and nature of extracted DOM date back over a century, and research effort in this area increases annually (Fig. 1 shows the research papers published annually based upon an article title search (Scopus) using the term 'dissolved organic matter'). Traditional definitions of what constitutes DOM, of which most are based on filtration, are now being challenged through increasingly powerful (in terms of resolution) molecular studies. Such studies have pointed to what is more accurately described as "an organic matter continuum",<sup>1,29</sup> with materials ranging in

size from the diverse mass of small organic molecules (<1 kDa), to organic colloids, to sub-micron particles, to large and structurally diverse natural polymers. Indeed, the complexity of DOM is such that no reliable estimates of the number of classes of compounds present are available, let alone firm ideas on the number of individual compounds. A further source of complexity, in terms of molecular resolution (physical separation) of this immensely complex material, is the issue of concentration, with compounds present within the range of micromolar to sub-picomolar levels.<sup>30</sup>

Compounds present within DOM can also be classified according to polarity, which ranges from high to very low. Within this polarity spectrum, the following functional groups can be found in abundance: substituted alkyl carbons, unsaturated carbons, amides, carboxylic groups, aldehydes and



*Dr Sara Sandron received her Ph.D in Analytical Chemistry, from Dublin City University (Ireland). Her work focused on the application of multi-dimensional and multimodal chromatography to the separation of Dissolved Organic Matter (DOM). At present, she is undergoing a postdoctoral fellowship at the Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS) at the*

*University of Tasmania, Hobart, Australia. The project also focuses on the use of novel multidimensional separation approaches to resolve DOM. Her current research interests include sample preparation techniques, liquid chromatography, gas chromatography, high-performance counter current chromatography, mass spectrometry and nuclear magnetic resonance.*



*Prof. Noel Davies is Principal Research Fellow and OIC of the Organic Mass Spectrometry Facility of the University of Tasmania's Central Science Laboratory. Noel has 40 years' experience in mass spectrometry and associated GC and LC separation methods for the analysis of mixtures of organic compounds. He has published 170 refereed journal articles which in turn have received*

*around 4000 citations. He was awarded the Analytical Division Medal of the Royal Australian Chemical Institute in 2012 and the Morrison Medal of the Australian and New Zealand Society for Mass Spectrometry in 2013.*



*Dr Richard Wilson graduated from the University of Manchester with a Ph.D in biochemistry in 1998. His post-doctoral studies on the function of extracellular matrix proteins in the pathology of inherited skeletal diseases led to an interest in proteomics, and the discovery of novel proteins involved in cartilage development and joint disease. Since 2011 Dr Wilson has been manager of the*

*University of Tasmania high resolution mass spectrometry facility and supports research in diverse areas including proteomics, metabolomics and the separation and analysis of other complex sample matrices.*



*Prof. Pavel Nesterenko received his M.Sc in Petrochemistry and Organic Catalysis, Ph.D and D.Sc degrees in Analytical Chemistry from the Department of Chemistry, M.V. Lomonosov Moscow State University (Moscow, Russian Federation). At present, Prof. Nesterenko holds a New Stars Professor appointment within the Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS) at the*

*University of Tasmania, Hobart, Australia. Author of more than 300 scientific publications, including 3 monographs, 8 Chapters in books, 23 reviews, 250 regular papers and 12 patents. Member of advisory and editorial boards for 6 international journals in the field of analytical chemistry and separation sciences. Editor-in-Chief of the journal Current Chromatography.*



## Critical Review

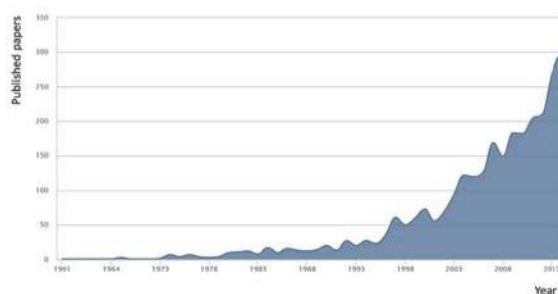


Fig. 1 Annual research publications with the term 'dissolved organic matter' within the article title (source Scopus Jan 2015).

ketones, amino groups and phosphate esters.<sup>30,31</sup> Hertkorn *et al.* utilised NMR to characterise seawater DOM, reporting the following prominent features: aliphatic C-H and C-C bonds, C-N carbon linkages, aliphatic C-O linkages typical of alcohols, esters, ethers and anomeric carbons, aromatic and olefinic carbon linkages, carbonyl groups of amides, carboxylic acids, esters and ketones, with less significant phenol peaks coming from tannin and lignin-like materials.<sup>32</sup> Flavonoids and simple phenolics add to this complex mix. These classifications are commonly supported with data obtained from high resolution mass spectrometry (HR-MS).<sup>22,32-46</sup>

The above functional groups are found within major classes of compounds, such as amino acids, proteins, peptides, sugars, amino-sugars, carboxylic rich alicyclic molecules (CRAM), materials derived from linear terpenoids (MDLT), neutral lipids, DNA, RNA, and sterols.<sup>30-33,47-50</sup>

Despite the wealth of literature on the nature and classes of compounds present within DOM, there remains a great deal to be revealed regarding its exact composition, how such complex material and chemical systems interact, and how composition

varies between seawater and freshwater, geographically and seasonally. Two analytical approaches are used for the chemical characterisation of DOM, methods either based upon the direct analysis within the water sample itself (e.g. bulk measurement, such as fluorescence or nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy (NMR)<sup>51</sup>), or upon the analysis of extracted DOM.<sup>30,31</sup> The former potentially avoids contamination and artefacts, but is generally low resolution and not suited to the identification of organic compounds at nano- or picomolar level, particularly when present in saline samples.<sup>31,51-53</sup> The latter approach is restricted by the limited availability of well-characterised extraction techniques available for DOM isolation.

Even with a 'standard method' for obtaining DOM (for which there is currently none), such diversity in structure, size and concentration would present a considerable analytical challenge, with the need for ultra-high resolution analytical technology to mine such samples for molecular definition. Such advanced instrumental approaches to DOM, predominantly mass spectrometry (MS) and NMR based methods, were reviewed in 2007 by Mopper *et al.*, together with discussion on DOM extraction techniques applied to marine samples.<sup>31</sup> Later, in 2011, both Hutta *et al.*, and Duarte *et al.*, critically outlined the most prominent methods to analyse, fractions of DOM, such as humic substances and water soluble organic matter from atmospheric aerosols.<sup>54,55</sup> Within both cases, the importance of chromatographic methods prior to advanced detection and identification methods was strongly emphasised, but not reviewed in detail. A more recent review by Minor *et al.*, focussed on the structural characterisation of DOM, approaches to DOM extraction, and bulk characterisation using spectrophotometry, MS and HR-MS, NMR and Fourier transform-infrared spectroscopy (FT-IR).<sup>56</sup>

Mostly absent in each of the above excellent review papers, is a detailed analysis of significant role separation science has played, and continues to play, in the molecular characterisation of DOM. This aspect of the published literature on DOM characterisation has yet to be the subject of a dedicated review and is certainly worthy of critical discussion. This review therefore selectively covers DOM extraction, fractionation and high-performance separation methods, including both liquid and gas phase chromatography and highlights aspects where advances in separation sciences have had, and will have, a major impact in helping to resolve such complex organic mixtures.

## 1.2. Isolation of dissolved organic matter

Scheme 1 shows the range of separation methods used in the isolation and separation of DOM, in what often involves 3, 4 or 5 separate procedures/dimensions. In each step the critical role selectivity plays in any final analytical characterisation is very clear. Table 1 includes each of these methodologies and summarises the main purpose of the process, the inherent selectivity (or lack of) and examples of particular applications. Sampling and isolation of DOM represents the first step in all published analytical studies, and it is this first step which possibly presents the biggest challenge in understanding the



Prof. Brett Paull is a B.Sc., Ph.D and D.Sc graduate University of Plymouth, and an RSC Fellow. His first lectureship was at the University of Tasmania (1995 to 1997), before moving to Dublin City University (1998–2011). In 2011 Brett rejoined the University of Tasmania as Professor, and is currently Director of the Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS).

Brett's research interests lie in the fields of analytical/bioanalytical chemistry, and materials science. His work is documented in over 200 publications, including 170 peer review journal articles. Within ACROSS research focusses upon production and characterisation of new materials and platforms for application within the analytical/bioanalytical sciences, and advanced inorganic and organic materials for selective extraction and separation purposes.



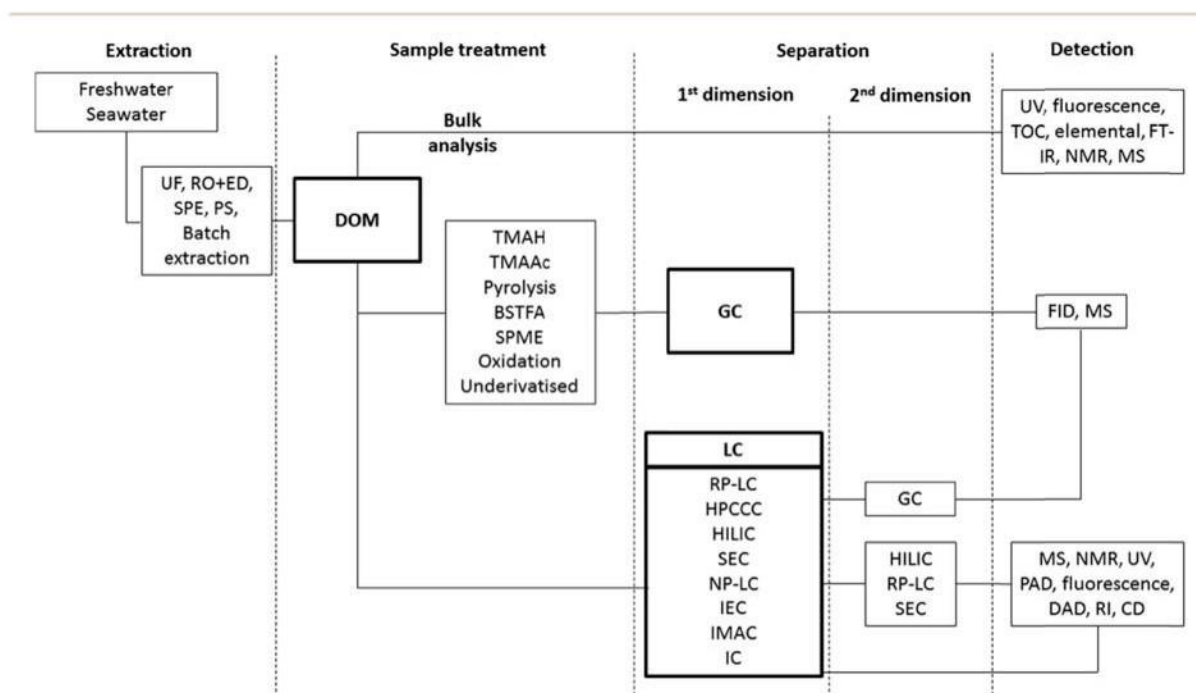


exact composition of DOM, namely achieving efficient, reproducible extraction of representative, uncontaminated samples, with acceptable recoveries. The first stage of this process involves initial sample filtration to remove particulate matter. This filtering steps applied define DOM according to the porosity of the filter itself. Initial work in this area in the 1970s, applied glass fibre filters (GF-F) filters with pore size ranging from 0.45 to 1.0  $\mu\text{m}$  for the isolation of DOM.<sup>30</sup> Nowadays, the filters used to separate POM from DOM have pore size ranging from 0.2 to 0.1  $\mu\text{m}$ . According to this size-based fractionation, POM commonly includes pollen and small organisms such as zooplankton, phytoplankton and bacteria, whereas DOM comprises classes of compounds such as viruses, macromolecules and small molecules (1000–0.1 nm).<sup>30</sup> Filters applied to DOM isolation have been traditionally heat treated (calcined) to remove organic contamination, and solvent washed prior to use.<sup>30,31,56,57</sup> However, clearly given the idea of the “organic matter continuum”, the current definition of DOM on the basis of filter porosity is an imperfect one. All the compounds considered to constitute DOM pass through these filters, while those classified as particulate organic matter (POM) do not.

Second to exactly what is being extracted, is how much can be extracted, given the need to obtain sufficient sample for

subsequent analysis. This itself is challenging when considering the volume required (often obtaining, handling and storing 25 to > 100 L) and varying degrees of sample salinity, which in the case of seawater contains 20–35  $\text{g L}^{-1}$  of inorganic salts, compared to 1–3  $\text{mg L}^{-1}$  of DOM (thus selective desalting is of primary importance, particularly prior to MS analysis).<sup>30</sup> Preservation of collected water samples prior to DOM extraction should minimise loss of sample integrity, which is not trivial, given the chemical heterogeneity of DOM. For example, the acidification of a water sample to pH 2 can degrade the sample, denature proteins and peptides, and change the reactivity of some classes of compounds within DOM. However, it is very difficult to understand any such changes that DOM may undergo after extraction and practically impossible to compare the chemical characteristics of the original liquid sample with those of the solid/reconstituted material recovered after isolation. Further, any precise evaluation of extraction procedures is hampered by a lack of reference materials. As the composition of DOM is dependent upon the sampling location and season, it is not possible to obtain a universal reference DOM standard.<sup>31</sup> Reproducibility studies on DOM samples obtained from analogous locations and times are also unavailable, which further underlines our lack of knowledge regarding inter-sample

Open Access Article. Published on 10 August 2015. Downloaded on 08/07/2017 10:08:03.  
This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported Licence.



**Scheme 1** Analytical approaches to DOM isolation and separation. Abbreviations: extraction: UF – ultrafiltration, RO + ED – reverse osmosis coupled to electrodialysis, PS – passive sampling, SPE – solid phase extraction. Sample treatment: BSTFA – bis-trimethylsilyl trifluoroacetamide, SPME – solid phase microextraction TMAH – tetramethylammonium hydroxide, TMAAc – tetramethylammonium acetate. Separation: RP-LC – reversed-phase liquid chromatography, HPLC – high performance counter current chromatography, HILIC – hydrophilic interaction liquid chromatography, SEC – size exclusion chromatography, NP-LC – normal phase liquid chromatography, IEC – ion exchange chromatography, IMAC – immobilised metal affinity chromatography, IC – ion chromatography. Detection: FID – flame ionisation detector, TOC – total organic carbon, MS – mass spectrometry, UV – UV absorbance, CD – conductivity detection, RI – refractive index, FT-IR – Fourier transform infrared, DAD – diode array absorbance detection, NMR – nuclear magnetic resonance, PAD – pulsed amperometric detection.



Open Access Article. Published on 10 August 2015. Downloaded on 08/07/2017 10:08:03.  
This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported Licence.



Table 1 Overview of the techniques used in DOM analysis

Technique <sup>a</sup>	Purpose	Selectivity/application <sup>b</sup>	Ref.
<b>Sample extraction</b>			
UF	Extraction/concentration/desalination	Size-selective/FW, SW	52, 59, 60, 76, 77, 81–83 and 193
SPE	Extraction/concentration/desalination/solvent exchange	Variable selectivity (variable sorbents)/low-mid-polarity compounds/FW, SW	57, 59–61, 67, 77, 90, 92–95, 98–100, 102, 109, 110, 309, 310 and 311
RO	Extraction/concentration/desalination	Non-selective/FW, SW	70–72, 74, 114, 117 and 312
PS	Extraction/concentration/desalination	Variable selectivity (variable sorbents)/FW, SW	119 and 123
SPME	Compound extraction/compound concentration	Phenols Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons	110, 308 and 319
<b>Sample treatment</b>			
TMAH	Compound alkylation/increase volatility	Non selective/fatty acids Lignin Terrigenous DOM Aromatic acids	206, 254, 257, 264, 265 and 267–269
TMAAc	Compound acylation/increase volatility	Sugars Humic substances	206, 242 and 270
Pyrolysis	Compound degradation: oxidation/reduction/increase volatility	Non selective/lignin Humic acids Fulvic acids	260, 266, 273 and 318
Wet oxidation	Compound oxidation	Terrigenous DOM Sugars Lipids	270–272
BSTFA	Compound silylation/increase volatility	Lignin Terrigenous DOM Sugars Lipids Humic substances	261, 268, 270 and 272
<b>Separation method</b>			
RP-LC	General fractionation/ compound group/class isolation Isotope separation	Mid-low polarity: decreasing polarity  Terrigenous DOM Humic substances Fulvic acids Aromatics Aliphatics Metal complexes Lignin	16, 22, 42, 98, 99, 140, 141, 143, 157, 162, 177, 205 and 227
SEC	Fractionation/compound screening	Size-selective: decreasing molecular size Terrigenous DOM Organic acids Humic substances Fulvic acids Carbohydrates Proteins Amino acids	59, 64, 76, 107, 132, 189, 190, 193, 197–201, 204–206, 208–212, 214, 217, 300 and 315

Open Access Article. Published on 10 August 2015. Downloaded on 08/07/2017 10:08:03.  
This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported Licence.



Table 1 (Contd.)

Technique <sup>a</sup>	Purpose	Selectivity/application <sup>b</sup>	Ref.
HILIC	Fractionation Compound screening	Metal complexes	133 and 134
IEC	Fractionation Specific compound isolation	Hydrophilic compounds: decreasing hydrophobicity Charged/polar species	229, 230, 241, 242, 320 and 321
IMAC	Fractionation Specific compound isolation	Sugars Organic ligands	231–234 and 322
HPCCC	Fractionation Specific compound isolation	Non-selective: partition based	246
GC	Fractionation Specific compound isolation Compound screening	Volatile species: decreasing polarity Terrigenous DOM Humic substances Fulvic acids Aromatics Lignin Sugars Lipids Phenols Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons	110, 206, 242, 254, 257, 260, 261, 264–273 and 318
<b>Detection</b>			
MS, HR-MS	Compound screening <i>m/z</i> information Structural information Quantitative analysis	Mass selective Targeted analysis Ionisation mode dependent	33, 34, 39, 101, 141, 152, 162, 184, 323 and 324
NMR, 2D-NMR, 3D-NMR	Structural information Intra-molecule interaction	Non selective/functional group	33, 36, 51, 73, 80, 100, 133, 134, 140 and 325–327
UV, DAD, fluorescence	Qualitative analysis Analysis of chromophores	Selective for chromophoric compounds	199, 208, 217, 289, 304, 314, 316, 328 and 329
IR	Isotope analysis Quantitative analysis	Functional group selectivity	63, 273 and 330
TOC, elemental analysis	Bulk chemical characteristics	Non-selective	111, 199, 208, 217, 313 and 331
RI	Quantitative analysis	Non-selective	317 and 332
CD	Qualitative analysis	Organic acids	333 and 334
PAD	Quantitative analysis	Inorganic ions	223, 225, 230 and 335
FID	Qualitative analysis Compound screening	Sugars/organic acids Non-selective-organic molecules Lipids	336 and 337

<sup>a</sup> Abbreviations as in Scheme 1, SPME: solid phase micro-extraction. <sup>b</sup> FW: freshwater, SW: seawater.



variability. From an operational point of view, one is unlikely to obtain identical samples from the same location at different time-points, as currents, seasonal variability and weather conditions affect sample reproducibility.

However, despite the above challenges, several widely-accepted protocols for DOM extraction have been developed, some now viewed as pseudo-standard methods. In addition, the International Humic Substances Society (IHSS) now provides reference materials, which are commonly utilised as standards for method development and validation.<sup>58</sup> The most widely used reference standard is Suwannee River DOM, with organic carbon concentrations from 25–75 mg L<sup>-1</sup> and pH of approximately 4.0. However, the IHSS does not guarantee that successive collected batches are fully identical, and given its freshwater nature, Suwannee River material is not ideally representative of seawater DOM.

Ultrafiltration (UF) and solid-phase extraction (SPE) are the most commonly used techniques applied for DOM extraction (see Tables 2 and 3), and are in detail discussed separately below. The two approaches differ significantly, not least as UF is a physical process (based on mass discrimination), whilst SPE is based on the solute partition coefficient between sorbent and aqueous phases, and hence greatly dependent upon solute and phase chemistries. Unsurprisingly, the fundamental differences between these techniques can produce several compositional differences within the extracted DOM.<sup>31,57,59–63</sup> For both UF and SPE, it would appear that recoveries for marine DOM can be highly variable, and thus it is questionable if the extracted DOM can be regarded as being truly representative.<sup>31</sup> In addition, when applying these extraction procedures, retentates are often freeze-dried to facilitate sample storage,<sup>64</sup> which for labile materials within DOM (*i.e.* proteins) presents the additional risk of structural damage from ice crystal growth if the rate of freezing is too fast and large crystals are formed. Further limitations of these methods include, contamination due to bleeding/leaching of polymeric material (*e.g.* from polymer resins or membranes), side reactions with DOM functional groups and the irreversible adsorption of DOM components from the solid support, particularly in the case of SPE.<sup>65–69</sup> Due to the large volumes of water that are commonly extracted, SPE is usually used in off-line modes, however this procedure is time consuming and often requires many steps before obtaining a sufficiently concentrated sample, increasing the risk of contamination, sample loss and degradation.

Combined techniques for DOM isolation and desalting DOM,<sup>70–74</sup> such as reverse osmosis (RO) and electrodialysis, can improve sample recovery (up to 95%), but are currently less commonly applied to DOM isolation than UF or SPE, likely due to the relative availability of the technique, but maybe also related to higher costs involved, and the need for more rigorous blank confirmations.<sup>61,62</sup> For example, within recent studies, RO coupled to electrodialysis was found to be at least twice as expensive as SPE.<sup>62</sup> In addition, there are also some reports that indicate the DOM extract obtained from reverse osmosis coupled to electrodialysis can contain high levels of inorganic matter.<sup>62,75</sup>

Clearly the above studies and observations point to some clear advantages and potential disadvantages of each approach

(*e.g.* ease of use and cost of SPE, but with variable and limited recovery, compared to the availability and cost of RO, but which can provide excellent recovery). From the literature published there is certainly no obvious consensus as to the best approach to apply at this time, although it is clear that data generated from subsequent analysis and characterisation should be viewed with regard to the approach used and the inherent limitations thereof. The following sections present the applications of each extraction and isolation technique in individual detail.

**1.2.1. Ultrafiltration.** Ultrafiltration systems, as used in industry, exist in several configurations, such as cross-flow or tangential flow ultrafiltration and stirred cell ultrafiltration. Benner *et al.* were amongst the first to use UF to extract DOM in 1992, and this approach has since been modified by various research groups (Table 2), to enhance recovery and integrity of the sample.<sup>30,52,56,76–79</sup> A nominal molecular weight (MW) cut-off of 1 kDa is typically used for DOM isolation by UF (Table 2). When extracting freshwater DOM, the recovery by UF is often higher than SPE, and does not normally require any chemical pretreatment of the sample (Tables 2 and 3). This improved recovery has been attributed to the higher average MW of freshwater material compared to seawater DOM. Using UF with seawater derived samples also sees retentate solutions rich in inorganic salts, and therefore further desalting procedures are commonly needed.<sup>36,37</sup> To address this Abdulla *et al.*, applied diafiltration with deionised water following the concentration step.<sup>80</sup>

UF typically involves higher sample flow rates, together with large surface area polysulfone or polyamide membranes, giving the possibility to extract large sample volumes relatively quickly, a considerable benefit of the technique (Table 2 and ESI Table S1†). However, MW fractions with sizes lower than the membrane cut-off are not retained onto the membrane, and membrane contamination and adsorption issues are occasionally encountered. Additionally, there is a need to carefully optimise operating parameters, and membrane conditioning procedures.<sup>30,31,56</sup> Considerable variability in membrane performance and systems from different manufacturers has been observed, as well as between laboratories using the same UF systems.<sup>52,56,81,82</sup>

When UF is not combined with other extraction techniques, such as SPE, reported DOM recoveries have ranged from as low as 8% to 55% for marine samples, and up to 80% for freshwater DOM (Table 2).<sup>76,82,83</sup> However, UF yield is reported to be tightly dependent upon salinity levels.<sup>56</sup> Lower extraction efficiency is attributed to lower flocculation at higher salinity.<sup>56,77,78,84,85</sup> It has also been observed that DOM recovery is also somewhat depth-dependent. Lower recoveries have been observed for deep water samples when compared to surface water equivalents.<sup>56,81,86,87</sup> According to Skoog *et al.*, this is related to the higher proportion of smaller molecules within deep water samples, which are not retained on the UF membrane. Conversely, surface water samples are richer in phytoplankton derived macromolecules.<sup>56,81,87</sup>

**1.2.2. Solid phase extraction.** Historically, three classes of sorbent have been used for DOM extraction, namely





Open Access Article. Published on 10 August 2015. Downloaded on 08/07/2017 10:08:03.  
This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported Licence.



Table 2 Overview of the membrane-filtration methods for the isolation of DOM (membrane details in ESI Table S1)

Method <sup>a</sup>	Membrane specifications/cut-off <sup>b</sup>	Water source	Recovery, %	Comments	Characterisation method(s) <sup>c</sup>	Ref.
UF	Diaflo UM-05; 0.5 kDa cut-off; Diaflo UM-10; 10 kDa cut-off; Diaflo XF-100; 100 kDa cut-off	Seawater	Up to 23	—	Wet combustion	83
RO + cation exchange resin	Filmtec CW30-4619 A membrane: cross-linked aromatic polyamide skin; Dowex 50: cation exchange resin	Freshwater	90	Reverse osmosis followed by retentate treatment through cation exchange resin and subsequent lyophilisation. Both retentate and filtrate were studied (ref. 82)	Elemental analysis	114
UF	Amicon spiralwound: 1 kDa cut-off	Seawater	24–55	Both retentate and filtrate were studied	Elemental analysis, NMR (ref. 52), IEC-PAD (ref. 81) TOC, elemental analysis, IRMS (ref. 82) TOC, UV, SEC-UV	52, 81 and 82
XAD <sup>TM</sup> , UF	S1N1 spiralwound: 1 kDa cut-off; XAD <sup>TM</sup> : Freshwater no details specified	Freshwater	Up to 43	Both retentate and filtrate were studied	TOC, NDIR, UV, FT-IR, Zeta potential	193
RO, NF	Fluid systems CA-SD: 0.1 kDa cut-off; Fluid systems TFCS: 0.2 kDa cut-off	Drinking water	97	—	TOC, NDIR, UV, FT-IR, Zeta potential	117
SPE, UF + cation exchange resin, XAD <sup>TM</sup>	S1N1 spiralwound: 1 kDa cut-off; BIORAD GX50: cation exchange resin; C <sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT: ODS; Amberlite XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup> ; MMA; XAD-4 <sup>TM</sup> ; PS-DVB	Freshwater	Up to 50	Ultrafiltration followed by retentate treatment through cation exchange resin	Fluorescence, UV, NMR, TOC	59
UF, SPE	Amicon 8400: 1 kDa cut-off; 3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE	Seawater	Up to 70	Both retentate and filtrate were studied	FT-IR, DT-MS	60
PS + anion exchange resin	Membranes used in the PS preparation: diethylaminoethylcellulose-cellulose (DEAE); anion exchange media; polyvinylidene fluoride porous membrane, 1 kDa cut-off; Amberjet 1200H plus: PS-DVB	Freshwater	Up to 89	Filtrate treatment through anion exchange resin	NMR	119
RO + ED	Dow FilmTec TW30-4021: polyamide composite; Neosepta AMX: anion exchange membrane; Neosepta CMX: cation exchange membrane	Freshwater (ref. 70) seawater (ref. 71)	92–93	—	TOC	70 and 71
GAC, RO, XAD-4 <sup>TM</sup> , XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup>	F-300, Chemviron GAC: Bitumenic Norit GAC; dow FilmTec TW30-2514: spiral module; XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup> ; MMA; XAD-4 <sup>TM</sup> ; PS-DVB	Wastewater	Up to 90	Sample treated through GAC prior to RO	TOC, NDIR, UV	312
SPE, UF	Amicon 375 mL: 1 kDa cut-off; 3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE DISK: ODS	Freshwater	Up to 69	—	UV, TOC	77
Cascade UF	Fisherbrand: prefiltration nylon net; Nalgene 250 mL polycarbonate cell and osmosis nylon membranes: 20 to 0.1 µm pore size; Amicon 8400 mL: 0.1 to 1 kDa cut-off	Freshwater	80	Retentates and filtrates were studied	UV, TOC	76

<sup>a</sup> Abbreviations as in Scheme 1 and Table 1, NF: nanofiltration membranes, GAC: granular-activated carbon. <sup>b</sup> Membrane details such as material, pore size and molecular cut-off, which is indicative of the size range of the extracted sample, ODS: octadecyl silica, MMA: methyl methacrylate copolymer, PS-DVB: polystyrene divinylbenzene. <sup>c</sup> DT-MS: direct temperature-mass spectrometry, NDIR: non-dispersive infrared, other abbreviations as in Scheme 1.

Open Access Article. Published on 10 August 2015. Downloaded on 08/07/2017 10:08:03.  
This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported Licence.



Table 3 Overview of the SPE methods for the isolation of DOM (SPE substrate details in ESI Table S2)

Adsorbent type <sup>a</sup>	Water source (pH)	Recovery, %	Comments	Characterisation method(s) <sup>b</sup>	Ref.
Amberlite XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup> ; MMA; Bio-Rad Ag-MP-50; PS-DVB cation exchange resin; Duolite A-7: phenol-formaldehyde-based anion-exchange resin (Ref. 98) C <sub>18</sub> SEP-PAK: ODS; (ref. 56) C <sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT: ODS; (ref. 99) C <sub>2</sub> BOND ELUT: C <sub>2</sub> -functionalised silica adsorbent; (ref. 99) phenyl BOND ELUT: phenyl-functionalised silica adsorbent	Freshwater (2)	81	Adsorbents in series	IR	94
Bio-Rad Ag-MP-50: PS-DVB cation exchange resin; Amberlite XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup> ; MMA; XAD-4 <sup>TM</sup> ; PS-DVB XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup> ; MMA; XAD-4 <sup>TM</sup> ; PS-DVB XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup> ; MMA; Dowex 50W-8X: cation exchange resin XAD-2 <sup>TM</sup> ; PS-DVB XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup> ; MMA; XAD-4 <sup>TM</sup> ; PS-DVB SUPERCLEAN LC-18: ODS; SUPERCLEAN ENVI-Chrom P; PS-DVB Supelco polyacrylate-coated fibre 3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE DISK: ODS C <sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT: ODS; Amberlite XAD-8 <sup>TM</sup> ; MMA; XAD-4 <sup>TM</sup> ; PS-DVB 3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE DISK: ODS Nanotubes: pristine MWCNTs Filtrisorb 400: activated carbon PPL BOND ELUT: functionalised PS-DVB; ENV BOND ELUT: PS-DVB; C <sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT: ODS; C <sub>8</sub> BOND ELUT: C <sub>8</sub> -functionalised silica adsorbent; C <sub>18</sub> -OH BOND ELUT: monofunctional ODS 3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE DISK: ODS Nanotubes: pristine MWCNTs; AG-MP5; anion exchange resin; AGI-X8: cation exchange resin 3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE DISK: ODS	Seawater (3–8)	Up to 30	Comparison of adsorbents (ref. 99)	TOC, RP-LC-UV	98 and 99
	Freshwater (2)	Up to 58	Comparison of adsorbents	Elemental analysis, molecular weight, titration, NMR	310
	Freshwater (2)	Up to 85	Adsorbents in series	TOC, elemental analysis	95
	Freshwater (2)	87	Adsorbents in series	GPC-UV	67
	Seawater (3–3.5)	Up to 67	—	Radiolabelling, scintillation	93
	Freshwater (4.1–7.8)	Up to 85	Adsorbents in series	TOC, NMR	92
		Up to 132	STUF coupled to SPE comparison of adsorbents	TOC	90
	Aldrich humic acid mixture (7.3)	40	SPME	TOC, MS	109
	Freshwater (2–2.5)	60	—	ESI-MS, NMR, TOC, UV	100
	Freshwater (3–8)	Up to 50	Technique and comparison of adsorbents	Fluorescence, UV, NMR, TOC	59
	Seawater (2)	Up to 70	UF coupled to SPE	FT-IR, DT-MS	60
	Freshwater (3–9)	Up to 96	Comparison of adsorbents (RO, MWCNTs, GAC)	TOC, FT-IR	106
	Seawater (2)	Up to 65	Comparison of adsorbents	NMR	57
	Freshwater (2)	Up to 54	—	ESI-MS, DT-MS, SEC-UV	78
	Seawater (1) adsorption, (10) desorption	Up to 81	Adsorbents in series (cation, anion exchange resins + MWCNTs)	TOC, NDIR, UV	107
	Freshwater (2)	Up to 69	Methods comparison (UF and SPE)	UV, TOC	77
	Aldrich humic acid mixture (6.8–7.1)	95	SPME	TOC, fluorescence, MS	110
	Freshwater (2)	Up to 82	Comparison of adsorbents	NMR, MS	61
	Freshwater seawater (2)	Up to 78	SPE coupled to LC comparison of adsorbents	TOC, UV, MS	102 and 309

<sup>a</sup> DEAE: diethylaminoethyl cellulose, MWCNTs: multi walled carbon nanotubes, other abbreviations as in Scheme 1 and 2. <sup>b</sup> GPC-UV: gel permeation chromatography with UV detection, ESI-MS: electrospray ionisation-mass spectrometry, other abbreviations as in Scheme 1 and Tables 1 and 2.



hydrophobic polymeric resins (e.g. XAD<sup>TM</sup>), alkyl- and aryl-silicas (e.g. C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica, Table 3) and ion-exchangers. In the majority of cases these SPE sorbents display predominantly hydrophobic properties and are commonly pre-activated/conditioned using polar organic solvents such as methanol (MeOH) or acetonitrile (MeCN). Pre-filtered seawater or freshwater samples are generally first acidified before extraction to improve the recovery of carboxylic- and phenolic-rich species, which exhibit maximum sorption onto such sorbents at pH < 4. The adsorbed DOM is then commonly eluted using MeOH or MeCN, as is standard SPE procedure with aryl-silicas and hydrophobic polymeric resins.

As mentioned above, potential problems associated with SPE include the contamination of isolated DOM, resulting from the leaching of material from the sorbent, (although this can be minimised through appropriate conditioning and wash procedures), together with any impact upon DOM arising from sample acidification, as it is not clear to what extent such treatments modify molecular structures and composition.<sup>30,78,88–90</sup> Clearly, when using an SPE based extraction procedure, only those classes of compounds with affinity towards the selected sorbent will be isolated, which may translate to significantly lower recoveries compared to UF (Tables 2 and 3). Unless multiple SPE cartridges with complementary chemistry are used (e.g. combination of polar and apolar phases), it is difficult to extract the complete spectrum of compounds present in DOM. This presents a substantial hurdle to overcome when attempting to fully characterise this complex material. Despite these issues, SPE, particularly where automated (which is readily achievable), still represents perhaps the most practical option for DOM extraction, particularly in sample processing times and costs.<sup>62</sup> SPE also provides the opportunity to introduce desired selectivity into the extraction procedure for more targeted studies. Together these advantages typically outweigh the above limitations and SPE remains a popular approach to DOM extraction, as demonstrated by the following methods and applications.

Non-ionic macroporous polymeric sorbents (e.g. XAD<sup>TM</sup>) are typically formed from hydrophobic copolymers, displaying different extraction selectivity and capacity, reflecting their specific chemical and physical properties (i.e. surface area, porosity, % cross-linking etc.). The range of XAD resins reported within the literature for DOM isolation include XAD-2, XAD-4 and XAD-8 (Table 3). XAD-2 and XAD-4 have analogous chemical structure, both being poly(styrene-divinylbenzene) resins (PS-DVB), but with differing surface areas (330 m<sup>2</sup> g<sup>−1</sup> and 725 m<sup>2</sup> g<sup>−1</sup>, respectively).<sup>91</sup> XAD-8 has a similar surface area to XAD-2, but surface chemistry that is based upon a cross-linked poly(methylmetacrylate) (ESI Table S2† provides specific details on the physical and chemical nature of these and other sorbents used for the extraction of DOM).

The above XAD resins have been widely used in the past to extract DOM from natural waters and are reported to provide acceptable recoveries, together with the capacity to process large volumes of water (Table 3).<sup>31,59,67,79,92–95</sup> When compared to material extracted using UF or alternative SPE sorbent, DOM obtained using XAD resins tends to show the lowest H/C ratios,

and is characterised by a higher proportion of condensed aromatic moieties, typical of flavonoids and lignin-like materials.<sup>61</sup> Extracted material is also reported to be relatively low in aliphatic and lipid-like moieties, which might lead to an underestimation of the hydrophobic portion of DOM.<sup>93</sup>

The use of XAD in DOM extraction involves thorough washing sequences with both organic solvents and aqueous solutions prior to use to reduce extensive sample contamination,<sup>30</sup> often requiring multiple elution steps (considered a harsh extraction process). The exact retention mechanism exhibited by XAD resins has been discussed by Town *et al.*, who proposed the potential for additional size-exclusion interactions,<sup>67</sup> whilst other studies highlighted the existence of  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions between aromatic compounds (i.e. lignin-like materials and humic substances) and aromatic structures on the resin surface.<sup>96,97</sup> Alternative extraction phases to XAD resins are now more commonly used in DOM isolation, details of which are discussed below. However, as mentioned within Green *et al.*, XAD resins still represent the most economically attractive technique in terms of equipment and extraction costs.<sup>62</sup>

Several alternative PS-DVB adsorbents for DOM recovery have been investigated by Roubéuf *et al.*, (SUPELLEAN ENVI-Chrom P) and more recently by Dittmar *et al.*, (PPL BOND ELUT), with the latter sorbent described as a PS-DVB phase modified with a proprietary non-polar surface (Table 3).<sup>57,61,90</sup> This particular sorbent exhibits a high surface area (600 m<sup>2</sup> g<sup>−1</sup>) and offers significant retention of both non-polar and polar solutes, providing improved selectivity for the full range of compounds constituting the bulk of DOM (including CRAM). Such PS-DVB phases are also noted for their recovery of small molecules (<3 kDa), and recoveries of up to 62% have been reported (Table 3).<sup>57</sup> Following these studies, SPE methods employing the above PS-DVB-based resins have seen widespread acceptance.

Although still requiring sample acidification to maximise recoveries, the sample obtained from these new PS-DVB phases has been deemed to be acceptably representative of the true DOM composition<sup>61</sup> and according to Dittmar *et al.*, the use of these PS-DVB-based resins allows for the isolation of molecules with polarity degrees ranging from highly polar to nonpolar.<sup>57</sup> However, NMR spectra of DOM extracted using SPE with new PS-DVB-based sorbents indicate the extract is predominantly low polarity material, the bulk of which include aromatic groups, indicative of terrigenous origin. Additionally, when compared to other extraction techniques, relatively high CRAM and nitrogen contents have been reported, the latter an indication of higher recovery of solutes containing amino or amide groups, such as protein derived materials.<sup>61</sup>

Hydrophobic silica-based SPE sorbents are also applied in DOM extraction. The most widely used sorbents are well characterised C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica gels, typically applied to the extraction of non-polar to moderately polar compounds. The application of SPE using C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica sorbents dates back to the early 1980's, with studies such as those reported by Mills *et al.* (Table 3).<sup>98</sup> Several years later, the same group compared recoveries and selectivity of alternative





functionalised silica sorbents, such as: C<sub>2</sub>-, C<sub>18</sub>- and phenyl-bonded silica.<sup>99</sup> In this work, cartridges were pre-rinsed with MeOH, 0.3 mM HCl, loaded with the sample, and eluted with MeOH and finally, deionised water. Relative composition of the isolated DOM samples was investigated using reversed-phase liquid chromatography (RP-LC). Phenyl-bonded silica gel was reported to show the highest recovery of the sorbents investigated (up to 27%), followed by C<sub>18</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>-functionalised silica. More recently, Dittmar *et al.*, also compared the efficiency of a number of C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica sorbents with PS-DVB based resins, including a non-encapped C<sub>18</sub>-silica based sorbent (C<sub>18</sub>OH), which was reported to extensively contaminate the sample due to bleeding.<sup>57</sup>

Although highly variable, comparative studies such as that carried out by Dittmar *et al.*,<sup>57</sup> have reported that C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica sorbents show similar, but slightly lower recoveries to those achievable using PS-DVB-based adsorbents, with NMR and HR-MS based characterisation suggesting that both types of sorbent generally extract analogous classes of compounds.<sup>57,100,101</sup> However, points of difference include DOM from C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica seeming to exhibit a lower nitrogen content and higher H/C ratio, the latter indicative of strong retention of aliphatic compounds (*i.e.* lipids and terpenoids)<sup>61</sup> or carbohydrates. PS-DVB resins exhibit a higher affinity towards compounds having aromatic and double or triple bonds.

PS-DVB, alkyl- and phenyl bonded silica are mainly designed for the extraction of hydrophobic and low polarity molecules. Ion-exchange based SPE extraction can be used for isolation of hydrophilic organic substances. Perminova *et al.*, recently compared traditional DOM extraction methods and extraction based on the use of a diethylaminoethyl (DEAE) anion-exchange cellulose.<sup>61</sup> In this work freshwater samples were loaded onto the DEAE sorbent and eluted with 0.1 M NaOH. Recoveries of up to 82% for DOC were reported (~10–15% higher than the traditional approaches, namely C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica, PS-DVB and XAD-8™), however, the study found the DEAE-extracted DOM to be enriched in highly oxidised structures, such as polyhydroxyphenols, organic acids and carbohydrates.<sup>61</sup> NMR data also showed a lower proportion of alkyl-chain protons and higher contributions from carbohydrate and aromatic protons, verifying that this DOM sample differs materially from DOM extracted using traditional sorbents. Based on these findings, the authors suggest the extracted material does not correspond to typical DOM compositional profile seen from the majority of former studies, and conclude by recommending the use of the SPE technique from Dittmar *et al.*, based on the PS-DVB sorbent.<sup>57,61</sup>

Following on from the above comparative studies, Swenson *et al.*, recently developed a novel SPE system based upon the use of two different kinds of extraction columns, which could be either applied coupled or in single mode.<sup>102</sup> A PS-DVB-based stationary phase was coupled to a second cartridge containing an activated carbon phase, providing recoveries which were found to be higher than those obtained when a single extraction chemistry was used. The cartridge eluate was loaded directly onto a RP-LC analytical column operating in gradient mode

(water/acetonitrile 0.1 M formic acid) with MS and/or UV-Vis detection.<sup>102</sup>

**1.2.3. Miscellaneous batch extraction.** The isolation of DOM from potable waters using anion exchange resins is well documented but includes the more recent development of magnetic ion exchange resins (MIEX).<sup>103</sup> Boyer *et al.*, have extended this approach to a variety of environmental waters, using 'magnetically enhanced' macroporous poly(acrylate) strong anion-exchange resins.<sup>104,105</sup> Extractions of well characterised DOM isolates, which covered a range of molecular characteristics, such as carboxyl acidity, aromaticity, MW and nitrogen content, were carried out over four day periods to ensure equilibrium was reached and to construct anion exchange adsorption isotherms. The authors concluded charge density to be the key molecular property affecting DOM recovery using such MIEX resins, noting that microbially derived DOM, having low charge density and low aromaticity, exhibited the least affinity for the sorbent. The presence of a high salt content, particularly sulphates, were also noted to reduce DOM extraction efficiency.

The use of multi-walled carbon nanotubes (MWCNTs) in SPE has been explored in the isolation of pollutants from aquatic streams, and in 2007 also for DOM extraction (Table 3).<sup>106</sup> Su *et al.*, studied the adsorption kinetics and thermodynamics of DOM onto this newly proposed material, achieving recoveries up to 95%. Prior to extraction, MWCNTs were thermally treated at 400 °C to remove amorphous carbon and adsorption experiments were conducted using 30 mg of adsorbent in 200 mL of DOM solution (pH range = 3 to 9). The solution was subsequently filtered to recover adsorbents, which were further reactivated through a N<sub>2</sub> gas flow. This procedure was repeated ten times in order to maximise DOM recovery. DOM was found to be negatively charged across the solution pH range investigated, with the negative charge increasing with pH due to ionisation of carboxylic groups, which were found to be a prominent functional group together with phenolic groups and hydroxyl groups. DOM adsorption and desorption rates were found to be temperature dependent, with higher adsorption at lower temperatures and, conversely, greater desorption at higher temperatures. More recently, Sánchez-González *et al.*, modified this procedure and applied their method to the isolation of DOM from seawater.<sup>107</sup> In this case, 60 mg of sorbent were used for 250 mL of seawater, adjusted to pH 3. Desorption of DOM was carried out at pH 10, and the extract further characterised by means of size exclusion chromatography (SEC) (see Section 2.1.2). However, despite the reported high recoveries, the selectivity of MWCNTs for DOM as a whole still requires further clarification, particularly in comparison to previously discussed traditional SPE sorbents.

**1.2.4. Solid phase microextraction.** Solid phase microextraction (SPME) is a solvent-free non-exhaustive extraction method, commonly used for concentration of volatile compounds prior to thermal desorption and separation by gas chromatography (GC) (see Section 2.2). In this case the sorbent material is attached to the surface of a fibre, and can be used for either liquid or gas phase extraction.<sup>108</sup> Properties of DOM have been explored using SPME, such as their affinity to bind other





organic substances in solution. This includes phenols using polyacrylate coated SPME fibres, and most recently polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) using polydimethylsiloxane-DVB coated fibres.<sup>109,110</sup> Due to its microscale format, SPME is however only applicable to analysis of DOM, not for the preparative isolation.

**1.2.5. Combined techniques: reverse osmosis/electrodialysis.** Reverse osmosis (RO) is an extraction technique commonly used in industry and, above all, in water filtration and desalting. However, RO has also been widely used in DOM extraction, providing the possibility to treat large water volumes without sample acidification.<sup>111–113</sup> This technique was introduced in the 80s and applied by Perdue *et al.*, and Clair *et al.*, to the extraction of DOM from freshwater and surface waters.<sup>111,114–116</sup> However, during isolation, RO can concentrate both organic and inorganic species, and therefore RO is generally applied in combination with electrodialysis or, less commonly, XAD<sup>TM</sup> resins, nanofiltration systems, or cation exchange membranes (Table 2).<sup>71,72,114,117</sup> The extraction technique itself can involve relatively harsh chemical conditions to remove DOM from the RO membrane, with NaOH rinses (pH 12) potentially degrading certain DOM components, such as proteins and peptides.

In a series of publications from Koprivnjak, Vetter and co-workers,<sup>70–72</sup> the combination of RO and electrodialysis was reported to achieve enhanced recovery of DOM from both freshwater and seawater sources. The first demonstration of this approach was in 2006, applied to processed synthetic river water samples and obtaining extraction yields of up to 92%. Later, Vetter *et al.*,<sup>71</sup> applied this technique to real seawater samples, and reported a recovery of organic carbon of up to 90%. However, large amounts of inorganic salts were still contained within the extracted sample, significantly higher than that existing in the extract reported by Dittmar *et al.*<sup>57</sup>

Koprivnjak *et al.*,<sup>72</sup> reported 75% extraction efficiency for seawater derived DOM from a similar location. In this case, DOM was analysed by both NMR and Fourier Transform Ion Cyclotron Resonance Mass Spectrometry (FT-ICR-MS), which showed the sample to be comparable to the extracts obtained through UF. Koprivnjak *et al.*, also compared their NMR spectra to those obtained by Hertkorn *et al.*,<sup>32</sup> and underlined the presence of CRAM-like materials, together with differences in composition between non-coastal and coastal DOM (*i.e.* enrichment in terrestrially-derived molecules in the case of coastal DOM). Interestingly, within their review, Mopper *et al.*,<sup>31</sup> suggested DOM extraction through the combination of RO and electrodialysis is likely to provide a more representative material, and Koprivnjak *et al.*,<sup>72</sup> did indeed observe additional peaks within their DOM NMR and FT-ICR-MS spectra, as compared to previously employed SPE based procedures.

More recently, in order to further confirm the more representative nature of DOM samples obtained through RO coupled with electrodialysis, Chen *et al.*, analysed the isolated seawater DOM by means of ultrahigh resolution MS.<sup>75</sup> Samples from two different locations (Atlantic and Pacific Ocean), each at three different depths, showed a significant number of common features (*i.e.* from 54 to 79% of the assigned molecular

formulae), underlining inter- and intra-location analogies. The most significant differences were found within surface samples, characterised by higher H/C values. The authors related these findings to the degradation of aromatic compounds and the production of aliphatics and carbohydrates within surface waters. Furthermore, samples from the Pacific generally showed higher O/C values compared to those from the Atlantic, suggesting an enhanced degree of oxidation, which is possibly related to an enhanced microbial activity or remineralisation processes. The degree of intra-sample similarity suggests that a significant fraction of the extracted DOM is refractory in nature and many of the molecular formulae from these refractory moieties were also found within previously analysed freshwater samples.<sup>43,100,118</sup> The study highlighted the representative nature of DOM obtained through RO with electrodialysis, a finding also confirmed upon calculation of the C/N ratio of the extracted samples, which was comparable to direct measurements obtained from the original seawater sample.<sup>75</sup>

**1.2.6. Passive sampling.** In 2006, Lam and Simpson were the first group to propose passive sampling as an alternative extraction method to isolate freshwater DOM (Table 2).<sup>119</sup> Passive samplers can be described as devices allowing the transfer of analytes from sampling media (*i.e.* seawater or freshwater) to a receiving phase, which can be a solvent or a porous sorbent. This extractive technique can operate in kinetic or equilibrium mode, therefore affecting sample isolation. Within kinetic passive sampling, the sample uptake to the receiving phase follows a first order rate. The rate of mass transfer to the receiving phase is proportional to the difference between the chemical activity of the analyte in the sampling media and in the reference phase. Conversely, equilibrium sampling allows the establishment of a thermodynamic equilibrium between sampling media and receiving phase. For this reason, stable analyte concentrations are achieved after a set time.<sup>120,121</sup>

The apparatus used by Lam and Simpson<sup>119</sup> (see Fig. 2) consisted of an in-house constructed high-density polyethylene casing with pre-drilled holes containing a size-selective poly(vinylidene fluoride) (PVF) membrane and a DEAE functionalised exchange resin. The PVF membrane allowed the extraction of DOM with a MW lower than 1000 kDa, whereas the anion exchange resin was employed to concentrate negatively charged species (only suitable for freshwater systems). This extraction technique presents some clear advantages over UF and SPE procedures, such as the elimination of many potential sources of contamination arising from water sampling and associated sample handling/storage. There is also no need of sample pumping in passive systems and DOM can be concentrated from discrete depths at low cost.<sup>122</sup> An obvious practical disadvantage of this technique is however sampling time. For example, Lam and Simpson reported excellent recoveries of between 72 and 89% from 10 ppm DOM solutions under laboratory conditions, but this was carried out over an extraction period of two weeks. In field experiments the authors deployed multiple samplers with a ratio of 250 mg of resin per 7 cm of membrane, over a similar two week period, enabling the isolation of an impressive 2.8 g of DOM.





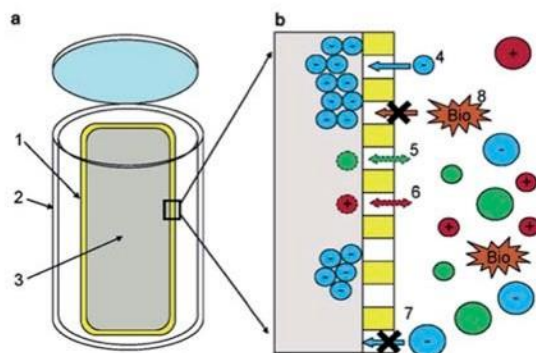


Fig. 2 (a) Schematic showing the components of the passive sampler. (1) Poly(vinylidene fluoride) membrane. (2) High-density polyethylene casing. (3) Diethylaminoethyl-cellulose resin. (b) Region showing the resin/membrane/water interface. (4) Negatively charged DOM enters the membrane and is sorbed onto the resin, (5 + 6) neutral or positively charged DOM is not retained. (7 + 8) Large species cannot enter the membrane. Reproduced with permission from Lam *et al.*<sup>119</sup>

In a more recent study, McCaul *et al.*, utilised similar passive samplers to those described above, deployed over a four week period to isolate and study the composition of lacustrine freshwater DOM.<sup>123</sup> NMR spectra proved to be similar to those obtained from Lam *et al.*,<sup>119</sup> showing the existence of representative classes of compounds such as: CRAM, MDLT, lignin-like materials, amino acids, proteins, peptides and carbohydrates. The same experiments also supported the presence of molecules typically derived from soil, plants and human activities (*i.e.* peptidoglycan, phenylalanine, lipoproteins and large polymeric carbohydrates).

In summary, although a promising approach, local conditions such as temperature, water movement, turbidity and biofouling could significantly affect the efficiency and selectivity of passive sampling. To help overcome these issues, reference compounds should be used to reduce and quantify the impact of such environmental parameters.<sup>124,125</sup>

## 2. Chromatography of dissolved organic matter

Typically following above mentioned isolation procedures, which aim to isolate and concentrate DOM, high-performance chromatographic techniques are mainly applied in an attempt to fractionate and separate the extracted DOM into its many different classes of compounds. To do so, different chromatographic methods have been applied, once again exploiting differences in compound polarity, shape, size, charge, volatility *etc.* The need for this additional simplification/fractionation step is quite clear, as discussed within the 2007 review of Mopper *et al.*, who note the limitations of many analytical techniques when applied to direct DOM characterisation.<sup>31</sup> Non-selective analytical methods only describe only bulk properties, or limited fractions of the total DOM pool, for example, total organic carbon (TOC) measurements, C : N

ratios, or bulk fluorescence. Such approaches reduce DOM to an average theoretical material, with a characteristic fingerprint, which is often used for identification of the source, bulk transport and comparative studies of water bodies.<sup>31,126–129</sup> For molecular level information, only MS and NMR (particularly HR-MS or multi-dimensional NMR) can begin to approach the level of selectivity required,<sup>32,33,36,80,101,130–134</sup> although the complexity of the unfractionated material often results in extensive spectral overlap.<sup>135</sup> Thus, the challenge currently sits in finding the right chromatographic approach to achieve DOM fractionation/separation prior to such HR-MS and NMR analyses.

### 2.1. Liquid chromatography

The following liquid chromatographic methods have all been applied to the fractionation and separation of DOM; RP-LC and normal phase liquid chromatography (NP-LC), SEC, hydrophilic interaction liquid chromatography (HILIC), ion exchange chromatography, silver ion chromatography, and most recently, high-performance counter-current chromatography (HPCCC). These various techniques have been applied in attempts to fractionate DOM into classes of compounds according to polarity (hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity), MW, charge, and degree of unsaturation (Tables 1 and 4). The following sections detail these approaches and applications thereof individually, followed by some summary and comparative observations.

**2.1.1. Reversed-phase LC with UV and/or fluorescence detection.** Bulky complex organic structures common in DOM<sup>32,33,134</sup> often exhibit strong retention in RP-LC, which necessitates relatively strong mobile phase gradients for elution. Additionally, the 'sticky' nature of such materials also demands frequent blank runs between samples to eliminate instrumental carryover and fully regenerate the column. However, despite these requirements, RP-LC remains a popular approach for DOM fractionation.

Mills and Quinn were amongst the very first to use RP-LC (with UV detection) fractionation for DOM samples from an estuarine source in 1981.<sup>98</sup> A water/MeCN mobile phase gradient was used with a 300 × 3.9 mm i.d.  $\mu$ Bondapak C18 column. Although each chromatogram was dominated by several clusters of largely unresolved peaks, the largest of which eluted in the middle region of an applied MeCN gradient (suggesting intermediate polarity), each clearly showing specific features according to sampling location (see Fig. 3). Mills and co-workers later reported further application of this RP-LC method to estuarine DOM samples, following minor improvements, such as use of a buffered mobile phase (pH 3.2 with H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>).<sup>99</sup> However, once again most of the detectable DOM components eluted within a similar gradient window as an unresolved 'hump', although large unretained peaks eluting at beginning of the chromatograms did indicate the presence of a significant fraction of highly polar organic material.

Lignin-derived phenols are widely used to understand the transport of terrestrial organic matter and have also been analysed using RP-LC, on the basis of previously reported methods.<sup>16,136–138</sup> Within one such study, terrestrially derived





Open Access Article. Published on 10 August 2015. Downloaded on 08/07/2017 10:08:03.  
This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported Licence.



Table 4 Overview of the LC methods applied to the study of seawater and freshwater DOM

Water source and isolation method <sup>a</sup>	Column	Mobile phase	Detector(s) <sup>b</sup>	Ref.
<b>Reversed-phase liquid chromatography</b>				
Seawater, SPE	Waters $\mu$ Bondapak C <sub>18</sub> (3.9 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	Water/MeCN; ref. 43: water/MeCN H <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> (pH 3.2)	TOC, UV	98 and 99
Freshwater, filtration	LiChroCART (4.0 × 250 mm, 5 $\mu$ m)	50 mM phosphate buffer (pH 3.0), 1% dimethylformamide and 100% dimethylformamide	DAD, fluorescence	143
Seawater, SPE	Lichrosphere (4.0 × 250 mm, 5 $\mu$ m)	0.086% H <sub>3</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> and MeOH/MeCN	DAD, TOC	16
Freshwater, SPE	C <sub>18</sub> Supelcosil LC18 (4.6 × 150 mm, 5 $\mu$ m)	Deuterated water/MeCN	DAD, NMR	140
Freshwater, filtration	C <sub>18</sub> AQ 303, YMC (4.6 × 250 mm)	Water	TOC, MS	205
Seawater, SPE	Alltech Alltima C18 (2.1 × 150 mm, 5 $\mu$ m)	Water/MeOH	DAD, TOC, MS	22
Seawater, SPE	C <sub>18</sub> Phenomenex Synergi (4 × 250 mm, 4 $\mu$ m)	Water/MeOH (pH 7)	Fluorescence, MS	141
Seawater, UF	RP-LC: Lichrospher 100 RP 18 (4.5 × 250 mm, 5 $\mu$ m)	RP-LC: CH <sub>3</sub> COONa/MeOH (pH 6.8) IEC: 2 mM NaOH or 25 mM NaOH	TOC, fluorescence, PAD	227
Seawater, SPE	IEC: Dionex CarboPac-PA1 column (4 × 250 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)			
Freshwater, SPE	Waters Sunfire (2.1 × 150 mm, 3.5 $\mu$ m)	0.7 mM phosphate buffer/MeCN	DAD, MS	157
Freshwater, filtration	C <sub>18</sub> Prevail, Alltech (4.6 × 150 mm, 3 $\mu$ m)	Water/MeOH	DAD, MS	177
	Waters X-Bridge (4.6 × 150 mm, 3.5 $\mu$ m)	Water/MeCN 0.1% formic acid	MS	42 and 162
<b>Size exclusion chromatography</b>				
Freshwater, UF	Waters HPLSEC	2 mM phosphate buffer, 0.1 M NaCl (pH 6.8)	UV, TOC	193
Freshwater, UF	Protein Pak 125 (7.8 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	20 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.8)	UV	189
Freshwater, UF	Superdex 75 column (10 × 300 mm, 13 $\mu$ m)	25 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.8)	CD, UV, TOC	197
Freshwater, activated carbon	TSK G3000SW (7.5 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	10 mM sodium acetate buffer (pH 7)	UV, TOC	200
Freshwater, RO	TSK G3000SW (7.5 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	20 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7)	UV, LUM-FL, TOC	211
Freshwater, RO, filtration	Protein Pak 125 (7.8 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m), TSK-50S (20 × 250 mm, 30 $\mu$ m), Biogel P6 (5 × 900 mm, 90–180 $\mu$ m)	Phosphate buffer (pH 6.8)	UV, TOC	198
Freshwater, seawater, UF	TSK-gel G3000 (7.8 × 300 mm, 5 $\mu$ m)	100 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7)	RI, UV, MS	64
Freshwater, RO, filtration	TSK-50S (2 × 250 mm, 30 $\mu$ m)	Phosphate buffer (pH 6.8)	UV, fluorescence, TOC	199
Freshwater, filtration	TSK HW 40S (2 × 250 mm, 4 $\mu$ m)	28 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.6)	UV, CD, TOC	201
Freshwater, filtration	PL-Aquagel-OH 30 (4.6 × 250 mm, 8 $\mu$ m)	10 mM carbonate buffer and MeOH	UV, TOC, MS	204
Freshwater, UF	Protein Pak 125 (7.8 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	20 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.8)	UV, TOC, NMR	300
Freshwater, UF, SPE	Waters protein Pak 125 (7.8 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	20 mM phosphate buffer, 0.1 M NaCl	Fluorescence, UV, NMR, TOC	59
Freshwater, filtration	Waters ultra-hydrogel 250 (7.8 × 300 mm, 6 $\mu$ m)	2 mM phosphate buffer, 0.1 M NaCl (pH 6.8)	TOC, UV	205
Freshwater, UF, dialysis	BioSep-SEC-s3000 (21.2 × 600 mm, 40 $\mu$ m) and TSK G3000SW (7.5 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	10 mM sodium acetate (pH 7)	UV	206
Freshwater, filtration	Waters protein Pak 125 (7.8 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	20 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.85)	UV, fluorescence	212
Freshwater, RO, filtration	Ultra-hydrogel 250 and 120 (7.8 × 300 mm, 6 $\mu$ m)	30 mM ammonium and sodium chloride buffer (pH 11)	DAD, NMR	132
Freshwater, filtration	Tosoh TSK gel (7.8 × 300 mm, 5 $\mu$ m)	20 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.8)	UV, TOC, NDIR	208
Freshwater, UF	Toyopearl HW 50S (20 × 250 mm, 45 $\mu$ m)	Phosphate buffer (pH 6.85)	UV, TOC, TON	217
Seawater, MWCNTs	Superdex peptide 10/300 GL (10 × 300 mm, 13 $\mu$ m) and TSK gel G2000SW (8 × 300 mm, 10 $\mu$ m)	5 mM ammonium sulphate and 5 mM diammonium hydrogen phosphate (pH 6.5)	UV, TOC, NDIR	107
Freshwater, SPE	PL-Aquagel-OH 30 (7.5 × 200 mm, 8 $\mu$ m)	10 mM carbonate buffer (pH 6.8)	DAD, TOC	214
Freshwater, filtration	Two in-line BioSep-SEC-s3000 (21.2 × 300 mm, 40 $\mu$ m)	10 mM sodium acetate (pH 7)	UV, fluorescence, TOC	209

Open Access Article. Published on 10 August 2015. Downloaded on 08/07/2017 10:08:03.  
This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported Licence.



Table 4 (Contd.)

Water source and isolation method <sup>a</sup>	Column	Mobile phase	Detector(s) <sup>b</sup>	Ref.
Freshwater, UF	PL-Aquagel-OH 30 (4.6 × 250 mm, 8 μm)	10 mM ammonium bicarbonate and MeOH	DAD, ATR, elemental analysis, TOC, FT-IR	213
Freshwater, cascade UF	TSK G2000SW Ultracac (7.5 × 300 mm, 10 μm)	100 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7)	TOC, DAD	76
Freshwater, filtration	RP Kromasil (4.6 × 150 mm, 5 μm), Acclaim mixed-mode HILIC-1 (4.6 × 150 mm, 5 μm), PSS Suprema (8.0 × 150 mm, 10 μm)	RP-LC: 20% MeCN/water; mixed mode: 20 mM CH <sub>3</sub> COONH <sub>4</sub> , 10% MeCN (pH 6.0); SEC: 20 mM NH <sub>4</sub> HCO <sub>3</sub> , 11% MeCN (pH 8.0)	UV, fluorescence, ELSD	210
<b>Hydrophilic interaction chromatography</b>				
Freshwater, RO, filtration	Phenomenex Luna (4.6 × 150 mm, 3 μm)	100 mM deuterated ammonium acetate/MeCN	DAD, fluorescence, NMR	133
Freshwater, RO, filtration	Phenomenex Luna (4.6 × 150 mm, 3 μm), Phenomenex Kinetex (4.6 × 150 mm, 2.6 μm)	100 mM deuterated ammonium acetate/MeCN	NMR	134
<b>Combined techniques</b>				
Seawater, UF	Supelcogel Ag or Pb (7.8 × 300 mm, 8 μm)	Water	RI, NMR, MS	241
Seawater, UF	Supelcogel Ag (7.8 × 300 mm, 8 μm)	Water	RI, MS	242
Freshwater, SPE	HPCCC: 35 m PTFE tube, 0.8 mm id, total volume of 17.9 mL, external diameter 1.6 mm RP-LC: C <sub>18</sub> waters Novapak (3.9 × 150 mm, 4 μm) IEC: CarboPac-PA1 column (4 × 250 mm, 10 μm) RP-LC: C <sub>18</sub> waters Novapak (3.9 × 150 mm, 4 μm)	HPCCC: hexane/ethyl acetate (upper mobile phase), water/MeOH (lower stationary phase) RP-LC: water/MeCN	UV, MS	246
Freshwater, SPE		IEC: 50–100 mM KOH RP-LC: water/MeOH 0.1% formic acid	PAD, MS	230

<sup>a</sup> Abbreviations as in Scheme 1 and Tables 1–3. <sup>b</sup> LUM-FL: luminescence fluorescence, detector, TON: total organic nitrogen, ELSD: evaporative light scattering detection, ATR: attenuated total reflection, other abbreviations as in Scheme 1 and Tables 1–3.



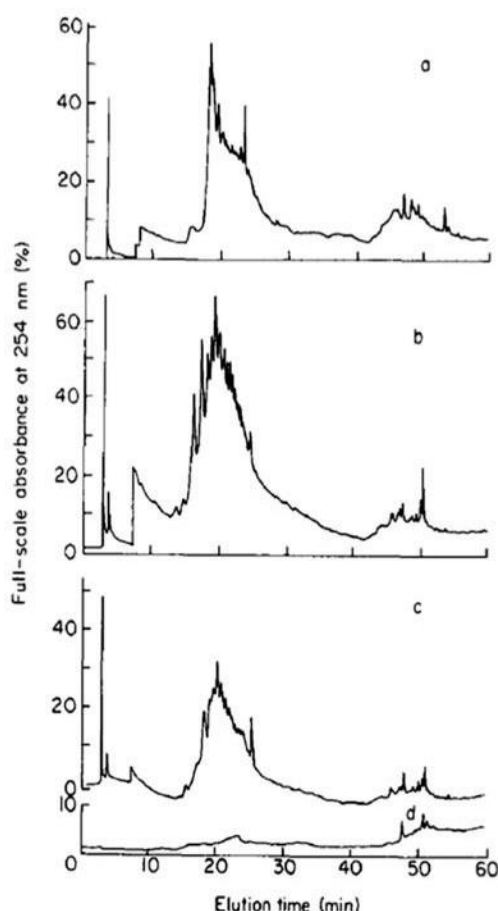


Fig. 3 LC-UV chromatograms of DOM from different collection points (a–c), and (d) procedural blank. Reproduced with permission from Mills *et al.*<sup>98</sup>

organic matter, in particular lignin, was oxidised by CuO and separated using a Lichrosphere 100 RP 18 (4 × 250 mm, 5 µm particle size) column and a mobile phase composed of phosphate buffer, MeOH and MeCN. Lignin-derived phenols were monitored through UV adsorption at 280 nm and identity confirmed by their absorbance spectra (230–340 nm). Together with the aid of carbon isotope analysis, this method underlined the presence of distinctive chemical patterns when analysing organic matter of marine origin and terrestrial origin, allowing for the comparison of samples from different collection points.

Parlanti *et al.*, also used RP-LC with diode array detection (DAD), to compare the profiles of DOM from marine and freshwater sources (Table 4).<sup>139</sup> Using a water–MeCN gradient, the authors were able to identify compositional differences (and similarities) between the two types of DOM sample, and were ultimately able to use the separation achieved to divide their DOM into multiple fractions according to polarity. These fractions were subsequently further separated by means of capillary

zone electrophoresis (CZE), providing orthogonal selectivity to the RP-LC, with the authors suggesting CZE demonstrates considerable potential for DOM profiling and characterisation of DOM of varying origins (see Section 2.3).

In a similar study, Simpson *et al.*, also investigated the use of RP-LC for DOM fractionation, here using a deuterated water–MeCN gradient, again with DAD, monitoring at 280 nm in order to detect compounds enriched in double bonds and aromatics (Table 4).<sup>140</sup> The chromatograms recorded at this wavelength (for different freshwater sources of DOM) included large predominantly unresolved series of peaks, providing three fractions, and a separate more retained series of co-eluting peaks (fourth fraction). Each of these fractions was subsequently analysed by NMR. From the four RP-LC fractions obtained, a total of 150 NMR spectra were collected. The spectra from the early eluting fractions contained sharp aromatic peaks of relatively polar species (phenols and/or aromatic acids), which were eluted under almost purely aqueous conditions. The NMR spectra from the following fractions were dominated by broad signals, indicating an aggregation of co-eluting species. However, despite the broad profiles, differences could be identified between the spectra, indicating that the chromatography provided a certain degree of separation.

Koch *et al.*, investigated the impact of pH (and the use of mobile phase buffers) upon the RP-LC separation of DOM, proposing a ‘bufferless’ pH-neutral water/MeOH gradient (Table 4).<sup>141</sup> As MeOH can act as both proton acceptor and donor (whereas MeCN can only be a proton acceptor), MeOH can undergo polar or hydrogen bonding interactions with solutes, particularly when the pH of the mobile phase is neutral, so that any secondary interaction is prevented. Koch *et al.*, thus found the absence of buffers and neutral pH approach resulted in more resolved peaks of the water soluble components (Fig. 4), whereas lower pH separations caused extensive co-elution. However, despite the partial success of this approach, the authors were clear to point out the necessity to further reduce the complexity of DOM samples prior to RP-LC and propose the use of a multi-dimensional chromatographic approach involving SEC.

Hutta and co-workers have extensively studied terrestrially derived organic matter (*i.e.* humic acids and lignin) and, based on their previous studies, which involved the use of a mobile phase gradient composed of a phosphate buffer and dimethylformamide, collected individual fractions of soil-derived humic acids from RP-LC with fluorescence detection. These were subsequently further separated by means of SEC (also with a phosphate buffer and dimethylformamide gradient and fluorescence detection).<sup>142–144</sup> In both chromatographic steps dimethylformamide was chosen for its proven solvating power with regards to humic acids, polyelectrolytes and humic substances.<sup>142,143</sup> This off-line 2D method provided increased resolution of certain compounds in the second dimension. However, a notable drawback of this procedure was the high boiling point of the mobile phase, which renders this method unsuitable for universal forms of detection such as MS, evaporative light scattering detection (ELSD) or charged aerosol detection (CAD).





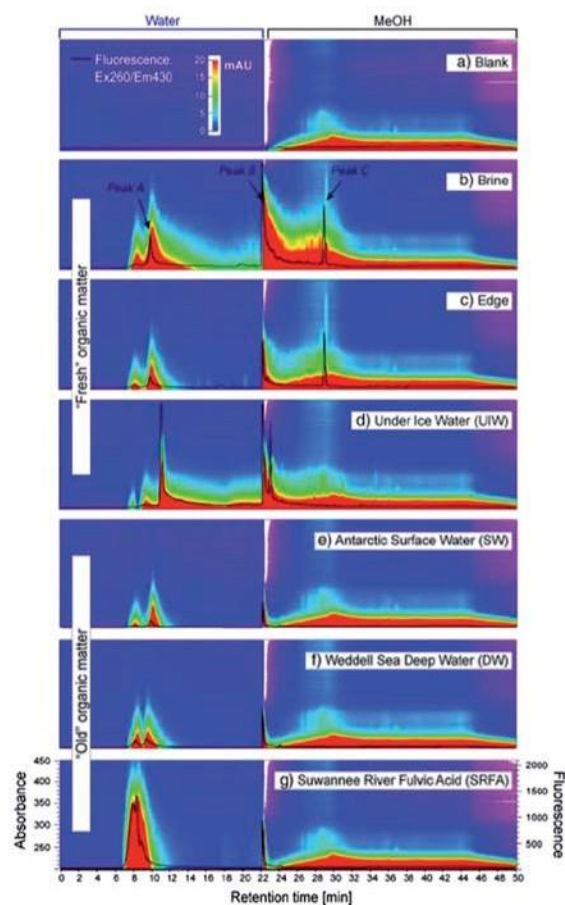


Fig. 4 LC-diode array and fluorescence data (ex 260/em 430 nm) for (a) procedural blank and (b) six DOM samples. Reproduced with permission from Koch *et al.*<sup>141</sup>

### 2.1.2. Reversed-phase LC with mass spectrometry (MS).

The combination of RP-LC and MS detection is potentially well suited to the analysis of DOM or classes of compounds within DOM (*i.e.* humic or fulvic acids). The combination of the various chromatographic methods available, and the molecular specificity of MS detection, is essential for mining molecular definition within such complex mixtures. However, despite MS detection providing an additional dimension in achievable resolution, it should be noted that challenges remain in the interpretation of the resulting spectra which are characterised by multitudes of molecular adducts or ions derived from the thousands of compounds characterising DOM.<sup>145–150</sup> Further to this, it is often difficult to identify and isolate signals derived from artefacts, which can derive not only from the extraction or chromatographic stage, but also from the ion source.<sup>151–153</sup>

Following collection of mass spectra, potential elemental formulae are assigned to the acquired monoisotopic mass of each molecular species, within the mass accuracy limits of the instrument used.<sup>144,131,154,155</sup> Kendrick mass analysis plots and van Krevelen diagrams are commonly used in describing DOM

composition and are a valuable aid in simplifying the enormous amount of data generated from these experiments.<sup>149,156,157</sup> Kendrick mass defect highlights the presence of homologous series differing from each other by the number of CH<sub>2</sub> groups and is usually plotted as function of nominal Kendrick mass. Within this representation, ions belonging to the same homologous series have the same Kendrick mass defect but different nominal Kendrick mass and are positioned along a horizontal line on the plot. This representation is often used in conjunction with van Krevelen diagrams, where H/C ratios of each identified molecule are plotted against the respective O/C ratios. These diagrams are useful in assessing the presence of various classes of compounds within DOM. However, it must be highlighted that different molecular formulae can be characterised by analogous H/C and O/C ratios and therefore be overlaid within such plots.<sup>154</sup> By using these kind of plots, DOM from different sources can be readily compared, with considerably more detail than possible using simple UV or fluorescence based detection.<sup>43,75,149,158</sup>

More recent studies have begun to explore greater possibilities in MS detection for DOM characterisation. These include for example the use of tandem MS and hydrogen–deuterium exchange (H/D exchange) experiments.<sup>34,35,159–161</sup> As most of the MS and MS<sup>n</sup> experiments are difficult to interpret, particularly identifying isobaric losses and the rearrangements that can occur during fragmentation, tools such as H/D exchange can help to distinguish functional groups such as hydroxyls from ethers or carbonyls.<sup>35,162</sup> Additionally, due to the tendency of metal ions to form primarily even-*m/z* complexes within DOM, and in particular humic substances, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, Be<sup>2+</sup>, Cr<sup>3+</sup> and Mn<sup>2+</sup> have also been used to further simplify mass spectra.<sup>163–169</sup> The resulting even *m/z* complexes stand out in the spectrum and can directly be characterised by molecular formulae assignments or tandem MS experiments.<sup>166,170–172</sup>

On the basis of previously developed HR-MS methods,<sup>42,156</sup> Stenson *et al.*, targeting humic substances within a Suwannee river fulvic acid standard,<sup>162</sup> presented the separation of DOM isomers through RP-LC-HR-MS. Ions with identical formulae were found within different chromatographic fractions and analysed using the above H/D exchange protocol, providing for isotope differentiation. Structural isomers are different in the total number of exchangeable hydrogens and in the efficiency of each exchange. Spectra were obtained through ion molecule reaction, which avoids fragmentation during the ionisation process, rendering data interpretation more challenging due to the overlapping of fragmentation patterns.<sup>173</sup> Spectra appear more resolved and less ambiguous, however ion molecule reaction is time consuming, requiring six minutes per scan. This means that only a small portion of sample can be processed. The investigated isomers not only had different retention times on the RP-LC chromatogram, but also reported different H/D exchange, which is evidence for the first isomeric fractionation of DOM.

In 2007, on the basis of previous experiments, Dittmar *et al.*, applied RP-LC-MS to the mapping of terrestrially derived DOM along a river transect.<sup>22,174,175</sup> RP-LC chromatograms showed an unresolved broad peak (mass range: 0.15 to 2 kDa), with no





resolution of individual molecules, but demonstrating a peak maximum shifting towards increasing retention times for samples collected progressively further offshore. However, MS detection in this instance was able to further highlight how DOM also showed considerable variations due to photochemical modifications. Average MS spectra were used to ascertain that the estuary DOM displayed a bimodal mass distribution with an intensity-weighted average of 0.895 kDa, whereas 1.13 kDa was recorded in the case of terrigenous DOM. However, after irradiation, the latter more resembled the composition of estuary DOM and its intensity-weighted mass distribution decreased to 0.885 kDa, with a large fraction of UV-absorbing compounds not being detected after photodegradation.

In 2009, Reemtsma reviewed the issues encountered when coupling RP-LC to MS.<sup>176</sup> Specifically, column overloading and signal to noise ratio issues were noted as limitations of the technique. As a solution to these problems, the author proposed the application of RP-LC fractionation followed by direct infusion to HR-MS, as already suggested by Koch *et al.*<sup>141</sup> As previously mentioned, this work proposes the SEC pre-fractionation of DOM extracted using SPE according to Dittmar *et al.*<sup>57</sup> The work underlines the complementarity of RP-LC and HR-MS, demonstrating that within each of the four fractions collected from RP-LC, approximately 400 to 900 different molecular formulae containing C, H and O were assigned. Single molecules were found to be fraction-specific, therefore allowing the technique to be usable in targeting potential biomarkers within DOM.

In a more recent study, Liu *et al.*, used RP-LC with UV detection to obtain three to four fractions (according to the sample), which were first concentrated and subsequently injected into HR-MS for further characterisation.<sup>177</sup> Within this work, only peaks with UV response at 254 nm were considered for collection, and MS and MS/MS analysis. MS spectra showed a peak distribution in the range of  $m/z$  200–700, with peaks existing mainly at odd  $m/z$  and consisting of clusters of peaks at each nominal mass, which is consistent with earlier findings showing analogous  $m/z$  distributions.<sup>178,179</sup> Minimally retained hydrophilic fractions typically included low MW compounds (<0.4 kDa), whereas most of the sample was characterised by hydrophobic components. This procedure reports the resolution of hundreds of compounds, however, as DOM was extracted through C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica SPE disks, the following chromatographic procedure represents a repetition of the extraction procedure, as an analogous stationary phase is used during RP-LC fractionation.<sup>22</sup> For this reason, many authors have prescribed the direct analysis of SPE extracts (obtained from PS-DVB and C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica) *via* direct infusion HR-MS.<sup>43,152,155–157,177,180,181</sup> Such a direct approach is less time consuming, can provide increased signal to noise ratios, and freedom from artefacts derived from the chromatographic procedure.<sup>182</sup>

However, in accepting the resolving power of MS detection, one has to also acknowledge potential biases originating from the ionisation source, which can be more efficient for certain classes of compounds over others, and the additional risk of in-source fragmentation.<sup>176,183</sup> For example, ESI, which is the most

popular ionisation source in DOM analysis, is particularly suited for ionic, high polarity compounds. Singly or multiply charged ions can be generated, and the number of charges retained by a particular analyte depends on factors such as molecular size, chemical composition, the solvent composition and the instrument parameters. In general, for molecules with mass lower than 2 kDa ESI generates singly, doubly, or, in some cases, triply charged ions, while for molecules with mass greater than 2 kDa, multiply charged ions are more common.<sup>22,75,118,162,182,184</sup> Atmospheric pressure chemical ionisation (APCI) can also be found within DOM MS analysis, especially when attempting to target low polarity compounds. This technique generally provides singly charged ions: multiply charged species are not commonly observed as the ionisation process is more energetic if compared to ESI.<sup>159,185,186</sup> Matrix-assisted laser desorption ionisation (MALDI) has also been used in DOM analysis but this soft ionisation technique mainly targets large molecules (up to 300 kDa) such as proteins and peptides, therefore not providing any information on the bulk of DOM. Thus currently there is no universal ionisation technique capable of unbiased ionisation of all of the classes of compounds within DOM. The ion source of choice commonly represents the best compromise in attempting to target the vast majority of DOM compounds. As already discussed by several authors, best approach is then to combine different HR-MS analysers, in order to complement the different kind of information that is delivered.<sup>39,187,188</sup>

**2.1.3. Size exclusion chromatography.** Size exclusion chromatography (SEC) separates compounds on the basis of hydrodynamic molecular size. Samples are injected onto a column containing a porous gel stationary phase, within which small molecules can access more of the internal pore volume than larger molecules, which are excluded. SEC is used for MW based fractionation but can sometimes display selectivity bias due to the effects of the secondary solute–gel interactions. For example, hydrophobic compounds can adsorb onto the gel surface, resulting in secondary retention, and an artificially low MW. Equally, electrostatic repulsion will result in artificially high MW, as the charged species are eluted faster than would otherwise be the case. Due to these issues and inter-sample variability, MW ranges obtained from SEC are often variable, and should not necessarily be considered as particularly accurate. For example, taking two reports for freshwater DOM based upon the use of SEC, Pelekani *et al.*, report MW ranging from 0.5 to 30 kDa, whereas Landry *et al.*, report from 0.3 to 14 kDa.<sup>189,190</sup>

**2.1.3.1. Secondary interactions and choice of mobile phase.** SEC has been widely used in the separation and fractionation of DOM and terrestrially-derived organic matter (*i.e.* humic and fulvic acids).<sup>191,192</sup> Everett *et al.*, used SEC to characterise freshwater DOM isolated by tangential flow UF (Table 4).<sup>193</sup> The use of SEC on samples obtained using UF (1 kDa polysulfone membrane) proved the technique successfully isolated the >1 kDa fraction. However, this work also highlighted some of the limitations of SEC for DOM fractionation. Applying similar conditions to those proposed by Chin *et al.*,<sup>194</sup> the SEC method used involved the addition of 0.1 M NaCl to the 2 mM





phosphate buffer (pH 6.8) mobile phase to reduce secondary electrostatic interactions between the sample and the stationary phase. Chromatograms obtained under these conditions indicated several size fractions to be present within DOM samples, but these were very poorly resolved, presenting as a broad co-eluting peak. Interestingly, the authors did report that the presence of divalent cations within the DOM sample increased the observed MW distribution for DOM samples, which was lower following proton-exchange. This latter observation has obvious implications for the size fractionation of DOM following sample acidification.

Minor *et al.*, employed SEC with a 100 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7) to analyse DOM samples extracted from UF (molecular weight cut-off: 1 kDa).<sup>64</sup> Distinct variations were observed within apparent molecular size distributions from different samples, especially at high MW. High MW fractions were found to be rich in oligo- and polysaccharides containing amino-sugars, deoxysugars, and methylated sugars, whereas the low MW portion was enriched in hexose containing oligosaccharides (Table 4). Schwede-Thomas *et al.*, also used a NaCl containing mobile phase, similarly to Everett *et al.*, however the phosphate buffer concentration was ten times higher.<sup>39,193</sup> No size exclusion chromatograms were shown, however the authors observed MW distributions similar to those reported in previous works, and noted that terrestrially derived DOM possessed higher MW compared to their Antarctic counterparts.<sup>194,195</sup>

As underlined by Piccolo *et al.*, high MW materials can sometimes be artefacts commonly observed within SEC separations of terrestrially-derived DOM.<sup>191,196</sup> According to the authors, humic substances in solution result from the aggregation of heterogeneous moieties, which are held through hydrogen bonding and hydrophobic interactions. These can unpredictably interact with the stationary phase of the column in use, therefore rendering any measured MW distribution tightly dependent on the SEC column used. The authors underline that, due to the indefinite primary chemical structure of compounds such as humic substances, SEC can only provide approximate MW values, which resulted in the conclusion that SEC is more useful to compare changes in molecular sizes between different samples.

Pelekani *et al.*, in their study comparing SEC with flow field-flow fractionation (FIFFF) for freshwater DOM size characterisation, also pointed out the significance of secondary solute-sorbent interactions in SEC of such samples.<sup>189</sup> Using a series of carboxylated organic dyes as test solutes, significant evidence of both hydrophobic and electrostatic interactions were observed using a bonded silica gel SEC column, the latter of which were not eliminated through the use of a 0.1 M NaCl mobile phase. However, despite these limitations, reasonable agreement between the two independent size characterisation approaches for drinking water samples was achieved, providing validation of the technique for such applications.

Müller *et al.*, compared two separate SEC columns for DOM fractionation (Superdex 75 HR10/30 and TSK HW-50 columns), each used with 25 mM phosphate buffer (pH 6.8), ionic strength 0.04 M, as mobile phase without the addition of NaCl (Table

4).<sup>197</sup> The method provided a slightly improved separation of freshwater DOM, and enabled the collection of multiple fractions, which were then re-injected onto the SEC column. The re-injected fractions showed well defined Gaussian peaks of distinct elution volumes, which remained reproducible for periods of up to a week following fractionation. Both columns provided similar well defined fractions, which did support the hypothesis that molecular size was the dominant separation mechanism. However, collectively the peak area for the individual fractions was less than that recorded for the original sample, which suggested degree of irreversible adsorption of hydrophobic material.

Her *et al.*, confirmed that significant ionic interactions occur in SEC when the ionic strength is low.<sup>198</sup> At ionic strengths greater than 0.2, while such effects are suppressed, other secondary hydrophobic interactions remain. Aromatic species within DOM appear to be associated with most of the irreversible adsorption issues, with retention times shifts also observed. The columns evaluated within this study enabled the separation of species of size range 1–6 kDa (Biogel P6), 1–30 kDa (Protein Pak 125), and up to 5 000 kDa (TSK 125). Given the uncertainty and variability of MW distributions within DOM, the most appropriate choice was found to be TSK 50S, as confirmed in a following publication.<sup>199</sup> However, the type of stationary phase should also be considered. Biogel P6 is characterised by a polyacrylamide stationary phase, Protein PAK 125, by a silica-based stationary phase, and TSK-50S, by a hydroxylated organic stationary phase (Table 4). Both TSK 50S and Protein PAK 125 stationary phases are highly hydrophilic and therefore susceptible to hydrogen bonding interactions. This kind of secondary interaction can affect selectivity, causing hydrophilic compounds to be more retained, independently by their MW. On the other hand, a polyacrylamide stationary phase (Biogel P6) is more hydrophobic and for this reason, secondary effects from hydrogen bonding are less profound. The findings from Her *et al.*, were also confirmed by Nissinen *et al.*, who assessed that adsorption interactions and charge exclusion are altered by pH and ionic strength.<sup>200</sup> Such observations led Her *et al.*, to optimise their chromatographic method, and although peaks were not fully resolved in a subsequent study, DOM was separated into five fractions according to MW.<sup>199</sup>

The issue of secondary interactions has been reported in the majority of studies employing SEC to DOM characterisation (Table 4).<sup>201,202</sup> According to Specht *et al.*, secondary interactions take place regardless of whether the stationary phase is a polymer or silica based.<sup>203</sup> Within this study, elution volumes obtained from two different columns were compared. The first column was a TSKHW50S, with a hydrophilic stationary phase obtained from the copolymerisation of ethylene glycol and methacrylate polymers, whereas the second a TSK G2000SW, with a bare silica stationary phase. Three categories of compounds were tested to understand the type of secondary interactions, namely amino acids, alcohols and carboxylic acids. Within these sets of experiments, performed using a phosphate buffer as the mobile phase (pH 6.8), both polymer and silica based columns were found to display hydrophobic interactions. Alcohols and monocarboxylic acids showed an





increased elution volume which was proportional to the number of carbon atoms, whereas aromatic compounds were found to be strongly retained by both types of stationary phases.

Similar considerations were noted in the work of Reemtsma *et al.*, who added MeOH to their SEC eluent (80/20  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$ /MeOH) to separate the fulvic and humic acid fractions of DOM (Table 4).<sup>204</sup> Ammonium bicarbonate was used as the buffer, to decrease the secondary electrostatic interactions, here being sufficiently volatile, to facilitate direct coupling of the SEC column to ESI-MS detection.

Persson *et al.*, compared MW distributions obtained through SEC-UV and RP-LC-ESI-MS. Lower MW molecules with exposed carboxylic groups were more readily ionised in MS, whereas, as previously mentioned by Her *et al.*, higher MW compounds with greater specific absorbance in the UV (280 and 254 nm) appeared to be over-represented in SEC-UV.<sup>198,205</sup> Further fractionation of DOM by using two preparative scale columns connected in series (and a  $\text{NaCH}_3\text{CO}_2$  containing mobile phase), provided eight size-based portions of DOM.<sup>206,207</sup> Pyrolysis-GC-MS analysis of the so-acquired fractions isolated single compounds. In a recent study by Woods *et al.*, the coupling of SEC to NMR was reported (using an 0.1 M NaCl and 0.03 M  $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$  mobile phase, pH 11) (Table 4).<sup>47,132</sup> Two  $7.8 \times 300$  mm columns (size exclusion limits = 1–80 kDa for the first column and 0.5 to 10 kDa for the second) were used in series in order to obtain three fractions of DOM according to size, prior to characterisation using NMR. The first fraction was enriched in carbohydrate and aromatic-like structures, whilst the second was representative of CRAM, and the third of MDLT. Even though the chromatography in this case could be improved, for the first time the authors demonstrated the partial separation of CRAM and MDLT. This was also the first SEC method reported applying a highly basic mobile phase to avoid any sample protonation. Due to the aforementioned issues regarding secondary interactions between sample and stationary phase, SEC is here only used as a means to size-fractionate DOM. Concerns regarding accuracy of any MW prediction meant no specific conclusions on DOM molecular weights were drawn.

Kawasaki *et al.*, also used a phosphate buffer mobile phase (pH 6.8), with an OH-functionalised stationary phase (Table 4).<sup>208</sup> The method used a smaller particle size (5  $\mu\text{m}$ ) column with a reduced injection volume (100  $\mu\text{L}$ , representing a 20-fold decrease if compared to the study from Her *et al.*<sup>199</sup>). The optimised separation provided the fractionation of DOM within 35 minutes, and the authors reported higher sensitivities compared to previously reported methods.

On the basis of the methodology reported within Peuravuori *et al.*, Romera-Castillo *et al.*, further explored the fractionation of DOM and its variations according to pH.<sup>206,209</sup> This study again confirmed the presence of supramolecular structures characterised by assemblies of small molecules with analogous fluorescence properties. After obtaining eight SEC fractions from DOM, fluorescence studies showed most of the molecules along a MW continuum, indicating similar nature, wide size distribution and a maximum fluorescence signal within the 0.18 to 2 kDa range.

To investigate the effects of ionic strength (buffer concentration) and pH of the mobile phase, Sanchez-Gonzalez *et al.*,<sup>107</sup> investigated an ammonium sulphate/ammonium dihydrogenphosphate buffer (pH = 6.5) at increasing concentrations (5.0, 25, 50 and 100 mM). Improved fractionation of DOM was obtained at lower buffer concentrations (25 mM), while when higher buffer concentrations were used, the compounds appeared to be more retained, probably due to increased hydrophobic interactions. However, when different pH was tested, within the range 6.0 to 7.5, DOM fractionation was not dramatically affected (Fig. 5).

In 2012, two separate LC  $\times$  LC approaches were explored by Duarte *et al.*, providing new information on MW distributions of humic and fulvic acids from the International Humic Substances Society.<sup>210</sup> Within the first method, a  $\text{C}_{18}$ -functionalised silica column (4.6  $\times$  100 mm, 5  $\mu\text{m}$  particle size) was used in isocratic mode (20% MeCN in water), prior to a second dimension SEC separation (polyhydroxymethacrylate copolymer stationary phase, 8  $\times$  250 mm 10  $\mu\text{m}$  particle size), also in isocratic mode (11% MeCN in 20 mM  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$ , pH 8.0). In the second approach, the first dimension comprised an alkyl diol functionalised mixed mode HILIC column (4.6  $\times$  100 mm, 5  $\mu\text{m}$  particle size) operating in reversed-phase mode (10% MeCN in 20 mM  $\text{CH}_3\text{COONH}_4$  at pH 6.0). As within the RP-LC  $\times$  SEC method, SEC in isocratic mode (11% MeCN in 20 mM  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$ , pH 8.0) was also used as second chromatographic dimension. Three detectors were used in both approaches: UV (254 nm), fluorescence (excitation: 240 nm, emission 450 nm) and ELSD. Both methods reported comparable results, with 2D chromatograms still showing fractions not completely resolved. However, those eluting at higher retention times within the second dimension seemed to be related to more hydrophobic moieties. The authors also underline the importance of method optimisation (*i.e.* mobile phase compatibility, modulation period and separation time), and found that, within SEC, MeCN contents higher than 20% provided poorer resolution and a move towards higher retention times.

**2.1.3.2. The choice of SEC calibration standards.** Correct calibration standards for MW determinations using SEC are critical. However, in the specific case of DOM, as a complex mixture of thousands of unknown molecules, it is clearly very challenging to select the appropriate standards. As already mentioned, the difficulty in determining precise MW distributions is also related to the type of stationary phase, as secondary interactions with the sample can occur. Therefore, Conte *et al.*, point that the molecular weights determined by SEC should be regarded as relative to the system being used (*i.e.* type of sample and employed chromatographic conditions) rather than absolute values.<sup>191</sup>

Protein-based standards (up to approximately 80 kDa) were used in the study from Nissinen *et al.*, whereas both proteins and polysaccharides were used in the work of Minor *et al.*<sup>64,200</sup> However, each of these calibration standards only represent one of the many classes of compounds within DOM, and for this reason can be considered as non-representative of the whole organic mixture. When determining MW from different SEC





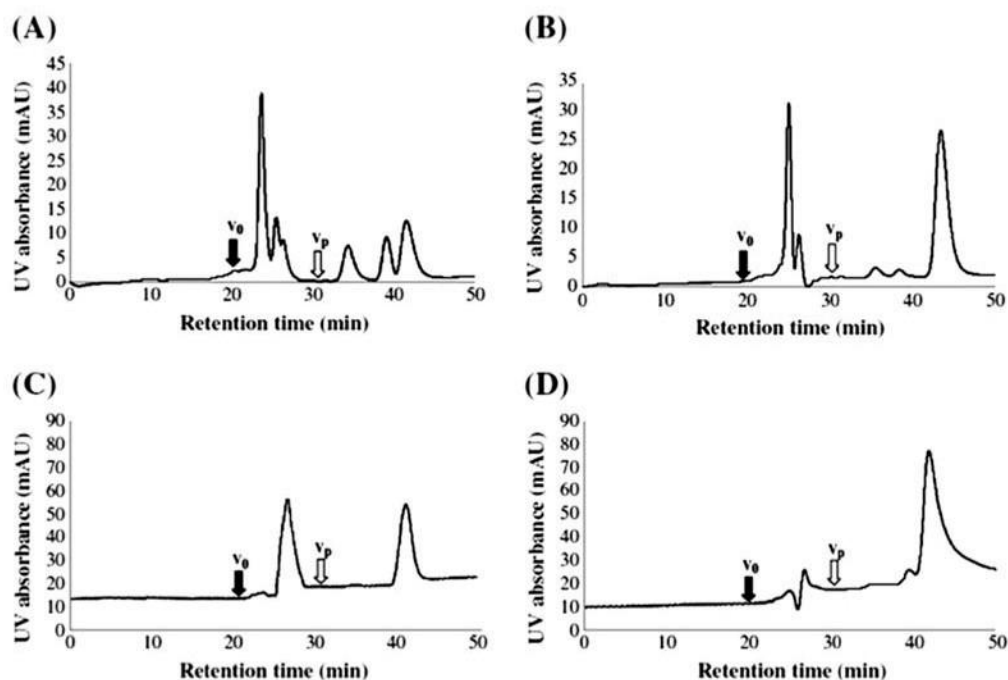


Fig. 5 SEC-UV chromatograms for marine DOM eluted with alkaline methanol (pH 10) using ammonium sulphate/ammonium dihydrogenphosphate (pH 6.5) at the following ratios: 5.0 mM/5.0 mM (A), 25 mM/25 mM (B), 50 mM/50 mM (C), and 100 mM/100 mM (D).  $V_0$  and  $V_p$  are the void volume and the permeation volume. Reproduced with permission from Sanchez-Gonzalez *et al.*<sup>107</sup>

DOM fractions, Minor *et al.*, prepared two calibration curves, one obtained by using the protein-based standard and a second by using the polysaccharide-based standard. However, considerable variations were observed. For example, for the highest MW fraction, a MW of 660 kDa was estimated when using the calibration curve from the protein standard, as compared to 200 kDa in the case of the polysaccharide standard.<sup>64</sup>

Polystyrene and sulfonate standards from 1 to 35 kDa are the most widely used SEC calibrants.<sup>132,190,198,203,208–213</sup> Within some studies, other side compounds such as glycerol, acetone, chlorobenzoic acid, polyethylene glycol, blue dextran and salicylic acid are added to extend the MW range.<sup>61,190,198,205,208</sup> Although once again, the use of these kind of standards, given the variety of material within DOM, represents a compromise. Similar considerations can be applied to the work from Yan *et al.*, where the selected calibrant was poly(ethylene glycol) (MW range: ~0.1 kDa to ~50 kDa),<sup>214</sup> and although concluding an apparent DOM MW range from 3 to 16 kDa, also reported measurement errors ranging from  $\pm 10\%$  to  $\pm 30\%$ .

In order to overcome this issue, Peuravuori *et al.*, used widespread classes of compounds with MW from 0.265 kDa to 169 kDa (pyridoxal-5-phosphate, a guaiacylglycerol- $\beta$ -guaiacyl ether derivative, sucrose, sodium deoxycholate, sodium tauracholate, bierol, trypan blue, cyanocobalamin, tannic acid, polystyrene-sulfonates, polyethylene glycol, ribonuclease A, chymotrypsinogen A, ovalbumin, albumin and  $\gamma$ -globulin).<sup>206,207</sup> These compounds resemble many classes of molecules present

in DOM, however, within this extensive list of compounds, no terrestrially-derived compounds are present.

A number of studies have used humic and fulvic acid standards from the International Humic Substances Society with SEC.<sup>58,204,215–217</sup> According to Huber *et al.* and Averett *et al.*, nominal average MWs for these class of compounds are 0.711 and 1.066 kDa.<sup>58,217</sup> However, due to the nature of humic and fulvic substances, which are themselves a very complex mixture of compounds, and the aforementioned secondary interactions occurring in SEC, the resulting MW estimations are only indicative. Despite this, the aromatic and polycarboxylated nature of humic and fulvic acids, which resemble some bulk properties of DOM, together with the standards proposed by Peuravuori *et al.*, could be the most suitable and comprehensive model mixtures to aid in the estimation of DOM MW ranges.<sup>206,207</sup>

**2.1.4. Hydrophilic interaction liquid chromatography.** Hydrophilic interaction liquid chromatography (HILIC) is a mode of liquid chromatography developed for the separation of polar solutes. It involves the application of a polar stationary phase, and a mobile phase with a high percentage concentration of an organic solvent, typically MeOH or MeCN. Theory has it that this combination provides a 'water rich' layer upon the surface of the polar stationary phase, which acts as the true stationary phase for partitioning based retention. However, solutes are often retained according to a mixed partition/ion-exchange mechanism, and are eluted in order of increasing



hydrophilicity. For complex mixtures such as DOM, further interactions can also contribute to observed selectivity, such as hydrogen-bonding, dipole-dipole interactions, and hydrophobic effects.<sup>218–222</sup>

The first application of HILIC to the fractionation of DOM was reported by Woods *et al.*, who collected fractions from their HILIC based separations for molecular characterisation using HR-NMR.<sup>47,133,134</sup> In their initial studies, the group employed a diol functionalised silica column to generate up to 80 DOM fractions.<sup>133</sup> Considerable co-elution between fractions was evident, however with greater retention, increasingly hydrophilic solutes were detected. Typical CRAM and MDLT-like components were eluted in decreasing polarity order along the entire chromatogram, demonstrating a wide diversity of chemical-physical properties within these classifications. Carbohydrates were found to elute towards the end of the chromatogram. Fig. 6 shows the HILIC separations of a freshwater DOM sample (Suwannee River) recorded using both UV absorbance DAD and fluorescence detection.

More recently, in order to further improve chromatographic resolution, Woods *et al.*, employed a two-dimensional chromatographic approach (HILIC  $\times$  HILIC) coupled with NMR<sup>134</sup> for the characterisation of fractionated freshwater DOM collected after isolation with ultrafiltration. The column employed as the first chromatographic dimension was the same as that used in previous mono-dimensional experiments,<sup>133</sup> however, in the second dimension a normal-phase bare silica column was applied. Although not completely orthogonal in selectivity, some improvement in DOM fractionation appears to have been achieved (no two-dimensional chromatograms were shown), as less complex NMR spectra for each fraction were reported.

**2.1.5. Ion exchange chromatography.** Ion exchange chromatography (IEC) has seen only limited application for the actual separation and/or fractionation of DOM, but has rather seen use in the separation of specific classes of compounds, most notably carbohydrates. Combined with pulsed amperometric detection (PAD), IEC is a common approach to quantification in the analysis of sugars in seawater.<sup>223–227</sup> The direct IEC of seawater samples has often proven challenging due to the high salinity levels, although sample pretreatment, such as desalting using membrane dialysis, or ion-exchange resins, can be applied.<sup>228</sup>

Kaiser *et al.*, developed both RP-LC and IEC methods for the quantification of amino acids, amino- and neutral sugars in oceanic POM, high MW DOM (1–100 nm), and low MW DOM

(<1 nm), obtained from varying depths.<sup>227</sup> The developed IEC method used a CarboPac-PA1 anion-exchange column for the separation of amino- and neutral sugars under isocratic conditions (see Table 4). The study reported the concentrations of these small biomolecules fell sharply with depth, accounting for 55% of organic carbon in surface POM, but only 2% of organic carbon in low MW DOM in deep water, suggesting an upper ocean source and rapid microbial turnover.

Repetta and Aluwihare isolated monosaccharides from high MW DOM *via* acid hydrolysis, and desalting using a Biorex 5 anion exchange resin, with further fractionation of the collected neutral sugars using silver ion chromatography (see details below). These fractions were then further separated using two amino functionalised columns (Hamilton PXP-700) connected in series, for collection of individual sugar peaks for off-line compound-specific radiocarbon analysis.<sup>229</sup>

More recently, Sandron *et al.*,<sup>230</sup> reported the use of IEC-PAD to investigate dissolved neutral sugars and their microbial conversion in both artificially prepared and naturally occurring freshwater and seawater DOM. Using a CarboPac-PA1 column and gradient elution with a KOH eluent, chromatograms for each sample, both natural and artificial, showed obvious similarities, notable a large retained composite peak eluting immediately before the well separated neutral sugars, several of which were readily detectable within the natural DOM samples (Fig. 7). The IEC based separation was used to generate fractions from the artificial DOM sample, prior to their further separation and analysis using RP-LC with HR-MS detection, as part of an off-line multi-dimensional chromatographic approach (Table 4). Fig. 7 shows the typical IEC chromatograms obtained for seawater DOM samples collected at 10 and 60 m depths.<sup>230</sup>

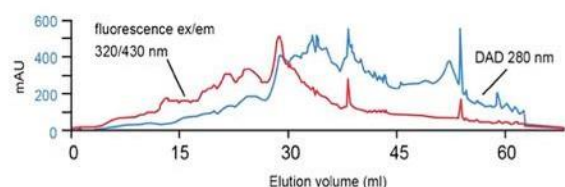


Fig. 6 HILIC-UV separation for Suwannee River DOM. Reproduced with permission from Woods *et al.*<sup>133</sup>

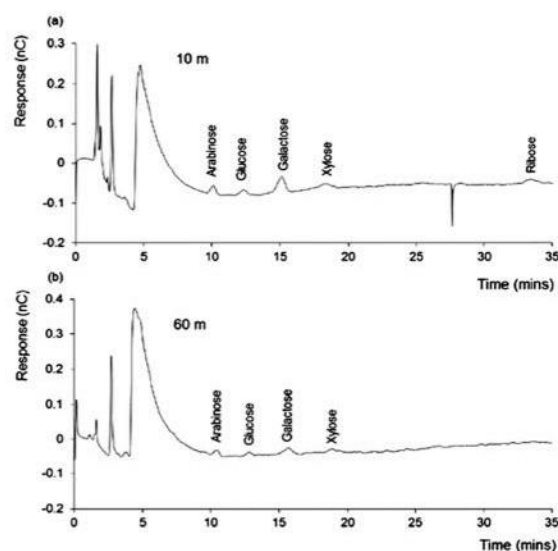


Fig. 7 IEC-PAD chromatograms obtained for (a) seawater and (b) freshwater DOM samples, overlaid with standard chromatograms for selected sugars. Reproduced with permission from Sandron *et al.*<sup>230</sup>





**2.1.6. Immobilised metal affinity chromatography.** Immobilised metal affinity chromatography (IMAC) is based upon the application of chelating ion exchange columns saturated with a particular (immobilised) metal ion, to which organic ligands within a sample can interact and form complexes, and are thus retained. The technique can be applied as a SPE technique, or more typically as a column based LC method. The application of IMAC to NOM and DOM fractionation has been based upon the use of what are typically columns in the copper ( $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ ) form to specifically copper binding/complexing organic ligands.<sup>231,232</sup> For example, Cu-IMAC based methods have been shown to isolate between 5 and 30% of DOC from soil solutions, with this fraction constituting those species capable of forming stable metal ion complexes.<sup>231</sup> The use of Cu-IMAC for the fractionation of marine DOM was explored by Midorikawa and Tanoue in the mid-90's in their study investigating variation in complexing species with depth.<sup>233</sup> The extracted organic ligands displayed differing characteristics depending upon sampling depth, with surface waters displaying a prominence of ligands rich in both primary amines and carbohydrates. Deep water DOM was characterised by organic ligands low in both these groups, but which displayed strong fluorescence.

Specifically focussing on humic substances, Wu *et al.*, reported a study comparing IMAC columns of differing metal form, including copper, nickel, cobalt and cadmium, for selective ligand retention (varying also eluent pH and ionic strength).<sup>234</sup> The copper based method was reported to provide the greatest retention and humic substances binding capacity, which supports the common application of copper as the coordinating metal in most applications of IMAC in this area.

Silver ion or argentation chromatography, a close analogue of IMAC, is generally applied to the separation of unsaturated organic compounds, based upon the ability to form a charge-transfer type complex with immobilised silver ions. The unsaturated compound acts as an electron donor and the silver ion as an electron acceptor,<sup>235-240</sup> with the stability of the complex increasing with the number of double bonds. Silver ion chromatography is commonly employed in the separation of apolar compounds such as lipid-like materials, and hexane-based mobile phases are employed, with the eluent strength commonly increased using MeCN.<sup>240</sup> However, in DOM characterisation, silver ion chromatography has been applied by several groups for sample pre-fractionation in the study of methylated and neutral sugars.

Panagiotopoulos *et al.*, used preparative silver ion chromatography as a fractionation method for methylated sugars in acid hydrolysed high MW DOM (seawater), prior to fractional analysis using GC-MS (Table 4).<sup>241,242</sup> In this application, the positive charge on silver ions interacts with the partial negative charge on sugar hydroxyl groups, therefore enabling the retention of mono- and di-methylated sugars. Fractionation was carried out using a Supelcogel Ag column with a water mobile phase. Using the combined approach, up to 50 novel sugars were identified, and a trend observed, in which surface waters were enriched in mono- and di-methylated sugars, representing the 64% of the total methylated compounds, whereas deep

water samples where richer in mono-methylated 6-deoxy sugars (42% of the total methylated compounds), being derived from predominantly bacteria sources.

As mentioned above, Repeta and Aluwihare isolated mono-saccharides from high MW DOM *via* acid hydrolysis and desalination.<sup>229</sup> The carbohydrate fraction was obtained using silver ion chromatography with refractive index (RI) detection, using two coupled sulfonated PS-DVB cation exchange columns in  $\text{Ag}^+$  form (0.8 cm I.D.  $\times$  30 cm L). Fig. 8A shows the resultant separation, which corresponds closely to that reported by Panagiotopoulos *et al.*, for their similar high MW seawater derived DOM.<sup>241,242</sup> As shown the selective retention of the carbohydrate fractions (eluting between 10–20 min) using silver ion chromatography is very clear.

**2.1.7. Counter current chromatography.** Counter current chromatography (CCC) describes all forms of liquid–liquid chromatography that use a support-free liquid stationary phase, held in place, generally within an open tubular channel or capillary, by centrifugal forces.<sup>243</sup> High performance counter current chromatography (HPLCCC) is a high-performance variant of the above, delivering partition-based chromatography and fractionation of compounds according to their polarity.<sup>244,245</sup> In HPLCCC two immiscible solvent systems are employed as the stationary and mobile phases, and depending upon the orientation, either normal-phase or reversed-phase separations can be achieved. In the fractionation of complex samples, such as DOM, HPLCCC provides the advantage that all sample material can be quantitatively recovered from the separation, as the stationary phase itself can be flushed from the column and collected/analysed post-separation.

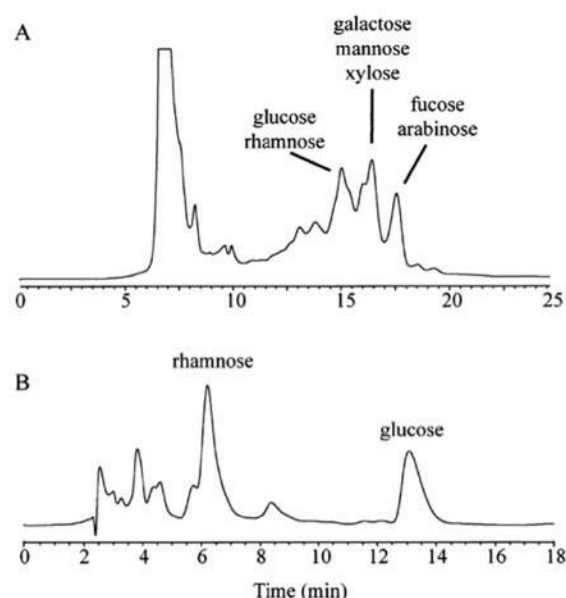


Fig. 8 (a) Separation of neutral sugars from seawater DOM by IEC after acid hydrolysis and (b) by using a polymeric amino column before radiocarbon analyses. Reproduced with permission from Repeta *et al.*<sup>229</sup>





In their preliminary study, Sandron *et al.*, recently reported the use of HPCCC in normal-phase mode in an attempt to fractionate DOM (Table 4).<sup>246</sup> The developed separation provided five fractions which were further analysed by GC-MS or RP-LC with UV detection. In both cases the resulting chromatograms showed differences, supporting the fact that DOM was indeed fractionated into different classes of compounds. Although no HR-MS characterisation was reported, GC-MS fragmentation suggested an analogous molecular skeleton for the vast majority of the fractionated compounds. Complementary analysis *via* RP-LC with UV detection isolated a number of polar species, which were not detected by GC-MS.

From the above Sections detailing applications of liquid chromatographic techniques to the partial separation and/or fractionation of DOM, some summary points can be made. Both RP-LC and SEC have been applied extensively for such purposes, each providing an initial means of DOM fractionation, albeit based upon differing, and rather general selectivity. In both instances resolution is rather limited due to the complexity of the sample, and in many cases a secondary separation step (*e.g.* RP-LC fractionation followed by SEC separation, or *vice versa*) coupled to MS or HR-MS is applied. Clearly, the advantage of MS detection, especially HR-MS is that the technique and data obtained is complementary to the chromatographic separation. LC has the potential to separate isomers, reduces complexity and thus ion-suppression in the ESI source, and makes more of the DOM sample amenable to MS analysis. MS itself provides molecular formulas and confirms changes in composition between LC fractions and/or DOM samples.

Given the general selectivity of both RP-LC and SEC, the application of more specific modes of liquid chromatographic methods for targeted analysis, notably HILIC, IEC, IMAC and silver ion chromatography have been explored, often applied to pretreated or pre-fractionated DOM. With these methods the potential to better isolate specific classes of compounds (*e.g.* lipids, sugars *etc.*), and in some instances individual species exists.

## 2.2. Gas chromatography

Gas chromatography (GC) is only applicable to the separation of compounds that are volatile, or those which can be readily derivatised to volatile species. Prior to separation, compounds containing functional groups with active hydrogen atoms, such as  $-\text{COOH}$ ,  $-\text{OH}$ ,  $-\text{NH}$ , and  $-\text{SH}$ , may need to be protected as they tend to form intermolecular hydrogen bonds that can reduce volatility and interact adversely with many GC stationary phases. For complex mixtures such as DOM, with its diverse range of compound polarity, selection of an appropriate stationary phase is difficult, especially if a mono-dimensional GC approach is used. Another complicating issue in the GC analysis of DOM is that many compounds are thermally labile, meaning mode of injection, and injector and column temperature are important parameters to control.

The degradation and derivatisation reactions employed in the GC analysis of DOM fall into three general categories, namely pyrolysis, alkylation, and silylation. Pyrolysis is

essentially the cleavage of chemical bonds within large macromolecular structures into smaller and more volatile fragments by the application of heat. The limitation of this technique is the unintentional decomposition of thermally sensitive classes of molecules.<sup>247,248</sup> Alkylation reactions replace active hydrogens from an organic acid or amine with an aliphatic group. This technique is used to transform carboxylic acids into esters, which are more volatile. A common reagent is tetramethylammonium hydroxide (TMAH), which allows the production of ethers, secondary amines and esters. Silylation replaces active hydrogens from acids, alcohols, thiols, amines, amides, enolisable ketones and aldehydes with a trimethylsilyl group, although there are also other silyl derivatives. Silylation reagents themselves (*e.g.* bis-trimethylsilyl trifluoroacetamide (BSTFA)) and silyl derivatives are unstable and must be protected from moisture.

The analysis of DOM by GC is either targeted to certain classes of molecules (*i.e.* lipids, lignin monomers), or non-targeted, in an attempt to provide a generic screening of the entire organic pool (Table 5). In the majority of published methods, the stationary phases employed have been relatively non-polar (based upon 5% phenyl/95% polydimethylsiloxane, *e.g.* DB5, VF5MS, RTX5MS, BPX5). More selective stationary phases have been generally avoided, due to the complicated range of chemical functionalities within DOM, which would see many compounds irreversibly adsorbed.

As mentioned in an early review by Aiken *et al.*,<sup>249</sup> one of the first attempts to use GC in the analysis of DOM (freshwater) was reported by Stainton.<sup>250</sup> This method reported a versatile yet simple extraction approach prior to GC analysis. Volatile species evolved from acidified water samples were collected *via* a gas stripping procedure with helium flow, the latter being used as carrier to deliver the sample to GC. The extraction efficiency of the method was highly dependent on the stripping time and on the nature of the sample, and applicable only to the highly volatile DOM fraction. Other than predictable co-elution issues, a limitation of the procedure described was the use of polypropylene (PPL) syringes during the gas stripping stage, as these can be a source of potential contamination.<sup>251,252</sup>

Due to the complexity of DOM and extensive co-elution, especially in the absence of sample derivatisation, Schulten *et al.*, considered two approaches, namely pyrolysis-field ionisation MS and Curie-point pyrolysis GC-MS.<sup>253</sup> A 30 m DB5 capillary column was used, characterised as a nonpolar stationary phase, targeting the separation of the mid to low polarity fraction of DOM. The aim of this study was to identify series of marker signals within freshwater DOM, which could allow inter-sample comparison. The obtained GC chromatogram showed fourteen prominent peaks and series of co-eluting compounds ranging from approximately  $m/z$  200 to 500. Despite the authors highlighting the need for further method development (*i.e.* column selection, pyrolysis and MS conditions), classes of compounds such as benzenes (42 identified structures), phenols (26) and furans (35) were identified, which were further confirmed by following studies.<sup>254,255</sup> Additionally, a wide range of ubiquitous substituted aromatic structures were found, which could not be identified. For this reason, Schulten





Open Access Article. Published on 10 August 2015. Downloaded on 08/07/2017 10:08:03.  
This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported Licence.



Table 5 Overview of the GC methods applied to the study of seawater and freshwater DOM

Target compounds <sup>a</sup>	Water source and isolation method <sup>b</sup>	Sample treatment <sup>c</sup>	Column <sup>d</sup>	Temperature gradient (°C) <sup>e</sup>	Detector(s) <sup>f</sup>	Ref.
DOM	Freshwater, SPE, UF	Pyrolysis	DB5 30 m 0.32 mm i.d. 0.25 mm film thickness	40–250	MS	318
Fatty acids, lignin	Freshwater, UF	TMAH	DB5 30 m or 60 m 0.32 mm i.d. 0.25 mm film thickness	50–300	MS	257
DOM	Freshwater, UF	TMAH	DB5 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.25 mm film thickness	60–280	FID, MS	254
DOM	Freshwater, freeze drying	Pyrolysis	BPX 5 60 m 0.32 mm i.d. 1.0 µm film thickness	36–300	Elemental analysis, MS-IRMS	260
Terrigenous DOM (lignin)	Freshwater seawater, SPE, UF	CuO	DB5 30 m 0.32 mm i.d. 0.25 µm film thickness	100–270	FID, MS	271
Phenols	Freshwater, SPME	—	DB5, MS 30 m 0.32 mm i.d. 0.30 µm film thickness	40–250	TOC, MS	109
Sugars, lipids	Seawater, UF	BSTFA	DB5 30 m 0.32 mm i.d. 0.25 mm film thickness and DB5 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.20 µm film thickness	55–320 and 150–250	AMS, FID, NMR	261
Lipids	Freshwater, RO, freeze-drying	TMAH	BPX 5 2.5 m 0.32 mm i.d. 0.25 µm film thickness	150–280	MS	264
DOM	Freshwater, SPE	TMAH	DB5 30 m 0.32 mm i.d. 1 µm film thickness	60–280	UV, MS, NMR	265
DOM	Freshwater, freeze drying	Pyrolysis	DB5 30 m 0.32 mm i.d. 0.2 µm film thickness	35–280	MS	266
DOM	Freshwater, freeze-drying	TMAH	RTX5MS 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.1 µm film thickness	40–310	MS	267
DOM	Freshwater, SPE	TMAH	RTX5SILMS 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.5 mm film thickness	50–300	MS, NMR	269
Sugars, neutral lipids	Freshwater, UF	BSTFA, TMAH	DB5 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.25 µm film thickness	40–310	Fluorescence, MS, NMR, TOC	268
DOM	Freshwater, SEC	TMAH, TMAAc	NB1701 50 m 0.32 mm i.d. 0.25 µm film thickness	30–220	MS	206
Sugars, lipids	Seawater, UF	NaBH <sub>4</sub> , acetylation, periodate over-oxidation, BSTFA	Supelco SP-2330 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.2 µm film thickness and DB-XLB 60 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.25 µm film thickness	55–240 and 50–320	FID, UV, NMR	270
Terrigenous DOM (lignin)	Freshwater, SPE	CuO, BSTFA	VF SMS 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.25 µm film thickness	65–300	Elemental analysis, MS-MS	272
DOM	Freshwater, oxidation to CO <sub>2</sub>	Persulfate, heat	Poraplot Q 25 m 0.32 mm i.d. 5 µm film thickness	60 (constant)	TOC, IR	273
Sugars	Seawater, UF	NaBH <sub>4</sub> , acetylation	DB5 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.20 µm film thickness	90–230	MS	242
DOM	Freshwater, SPE	HPCCC pre-fractionation	EC-WAX 15 m, 0.53 mm i.d., 1.2 µm film thickness	50–300	UV, MS	246
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons	Humic acid standard manually dissolved in water, SPME	—	HP-5MS 30 m 0.25 mm i.d. 0.25 µm film thickness	60–310	TOC, fluorescence, MS	110

<sup>a</sup> Compounds targeted during the analysis. <sup>b</sup> Abbreviations as in Scheme 1 and Tables 1–3. <sup>c</sup> Derivatisation, pyrolysis or oxidation technique employed before analysis; CuO: copper(II) oxide; abbreviations as in Scheme 1. <sup>d</sup> Employed GC column. <sup>e</sup> Temperature gradient or isothermal applied. <sup>f</sup> AMS: microscale accelerator mass spectrometry, other abbreviations as in Scheme 1 and Tables 1–3.



*et al.*, emphasise the need of complementary analysis such as isotope ratio measurements and HR-MS detection.

In a more targeted approach, Mannino *et al.*, used GC-MS (mass range 0.05–0.6 kDa) to determine lignin phenols and lipids, following extraction using an organic solvent ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ) and TMAH derivatisation (Table 5).<sup>256,257</sup> The extraction technique used by Mannino *et al.*, aimed to isolate the targeted classes of molecules, however, extraction of other DOM constituents, such as complex sterol-like materials, *e.g.* CRAM and terpenoids, was also evident, leading to substantial co-elution, particularly within the first and middle part of the chromatogram. However, using this method, the majority of lipids were extracted from river estuary samples, including fatty acids, with chain length typically ranging from 9 to 13 carbon atoms. Concentrations of lignin-like material were found to be higher in estuary regions than samples from other coastal regions, with terrestrially-derived DOM (*i.e.* humic and fulvic-like substances) also following an analogous trend. The study confirmed terrigenous DOM is enriched in lignin-like materials, whereas lipid-like materials, consistent with previous studies<sup>30</sup> were found to have concentrations up to  $1 \mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$ .<sup>30,258,259</sup>

Kracht *et al.* applied pyrolysis to freeze-dried DOM.<sup>260</sup> This study was the first to employ a combined form of detection involving elemental analysis and pyrolysis gas chromatography mass spectrometry-isotope ratio mass spectrometry (Py-GC/MS-IRMS), in order to correlate mass spectra to isotopic ratios and derive more comprehensive information on the origin of DOM (Table 5). Although using only one form of sample treatment, the authors actually proposed the treatment of the sample with different derivatisation techniques simultaneously. This approach could be used to detect other volatile compounds present in DOM, possibly converted as silyl derivatives, to compare their elution profile and detector responses to those obtained after thermal pyrolysis.

A limitation of the method developed by Kracht *et al.*, relates to the extraction method employed. Although freeze-drying can provide a potentially uncontaminated extract (*e.g.* free from plastic-derived materials or artefacts), it is time consuming and requires additional sample desalting if seawater samples are processed. Freeze-drying as a process is also solute dependent, with every class of compound having different freeze-drying requirements, making optimisation difficult, leading to inconsistent dryness across the sample, reduced stability or rehydration.

Ohlenbusch *et al.*, applied SPME with GC-MS to investigate the interaction between DOM and ten halogenated phenols.<sup>109</sup> As with previous studies (Table 5), a DB5-MS column was used. This was chosen for its apolar and aromatic stationary phase (as targeted compounds were phenols). This study revealed the sorption of these compounds to DOM, which was directly proportional to the hydrophobicity of the phenol and inversely proportional to a pH increase. Furthermore, the authors were able to quantify the phenols by using selected ion monitoring mode when processing MS spectra collected in full scan mode.

Aluwihare *et al.*, performed a targeted analysis on two different classes of compounds within DOM, lipids and monosaccharides, which were separated and identified by GC, with

flame ionisation detection (FID) and off-line NMR.<sup>261</sup> Prior to GC-FID, DOM samples were liquid-liquid extracted with dichloromethane and derivatised using BSTFA to detect lipids, whereas acid hydrolysis was used for monosaccharides.<sup>262,263</sup> In the case of carbohydrates, rhamnose, fucose, arabinose, xylose, mannose, galactose and glucose were identified. Unlike the studies from Mannino *et al.*, free lipids were discarded and only ether- or ester-bound lipids targeted.<sup>257,259</sup> It was found that hydrolysable lipids only represented the 2% of the total DOM. The presence of lipid and carbohydrate fractions within DOM was confirmed by means of  $^1\text{H}$  NMR, which also identified the presence of resonances corresponding to aromatic and acetate protons.

Lipids were also investigated by Jandl *et al.*, both from seawater and freshwater DOM. The method comprised an extraction in  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ /acetone and TMAH derivatisation (Table 5).<sup>264</sup> GC-MS data were compared to that available in databanks, confirming the presence of a  $\text{C}_{14:0}$  to  $\text{C}_{28:0}$  *n*-alkyl fatty acid series. The highest concentration was observed by employing RO extraction on freshwater (river) samples ( $309.3 \mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ ), whereas in freeze-dried brown lake water the concentration was nearly halved ( $180.6 \mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ ). This finding not only further highlights the dependence of DOM upon its source, but also the different efficiencies from various extraction methods in use.

Weishaar *et al.*, combined the information from  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR, UV absorption at 254 nm and TMAH derivatised GC-MS, to focus upon the aromatic portion of DOM (Table 5).<sup>265</sup> Within this study, both electron ionisation and chemical ionisation were used in order to comprehensively screen separated DOM. As already seen, the combination of on-line MS detection with off-line NMR spectra provided a more complete picture of the different classes of compounds within the DOM sample (*i.e.* proteins, ketones, chlorophyll pigments and aromatics).

Page *et al.*, reported the treatment of a seawater sample with alum in order to remove color and turbidity prior to DOM extraction.<sup>266</sup> The filtered material was then freeze-dried and characterised using pyrolysis GC-MS (Table 5), delivering semi-quantitative information on the components of DOM sensitive to this type of sample treatment. The alum-extracted samples were found to be rich in alkylbenzenes, alkylphenols and polycyclic hydrocarbons, whereas the fraction recalcitrant to alum treatment was characterised by the presence of polysaccharide-derived molecules. In the specific case of nitrogen containing compounds, alum treatment seemed not to affect the relative abundance of the detected compounds.

In a similar study, Frazier *et al.*, were able to quantify the main compound classes discovered in the work of Page *et al.*, (*i.e.* fatty acids, carbohydrates and lignin precursors) through TMAH derivatised GC-MS.<sup>267</sup> The significance of this work arises from the potential to understand the variations these compounds can undergo within different water sources. For example, the chromatograms from four analysed samples showed analogous distributions for carbohydrate-derived compounds, whereas lignin-derived materials were found to be source-dependent and related to indigenous vegetation and local in-stream processes. Fatty acid methyl esters of microbial and plant origins were the most abundant aliphatic moieties.





These were classified into low MW (number of carbons from 8 to 10 and no unsaturations) and high MW (number of carbons from 12 to 18 and no unsaturations). Their proportion showed differences in distribution depending upon the water source.

Multiple detection approaches were also employed by Maie *et al.*,<sup>268</sup> and Templier *et al.*,<sup>269</sup> who compared NMR data to that obtained using TMAH GC-MS (Table 5). Despite the possible contamination due to the fractionation method, the novelty of the Templier *et al.* study was based upon the combined use of different XAD™ resins to extract DOM, leading to the separation of two fractions with different polarity. This technique simplified the GC-MS chromatograms to an extent that, even if with low intensity, singly resolved peaks were detected (Fig. 9). The DOM sample was also characterised by the presence of large, late-eluting broad 'humps' of unresolved compounds. This unresolved portion of the chromatogram therefore needs to be separated by alternative chromatographic techniques, or via a multidimensional chromatography approach. NMR analysis was also improved by the initial DOM fractionation, and even though extensive spectral overlap was still evident, it was possible to recognise individual well defined classes of compounds.

Quan *et al.*, combined two different GC methods to investigate monosaccharides and lipids contained within DOM, and combined their findings with monodimensional NMR and UV spectroscopy.<sup>270</sup> The method developed in 2002 by Aluwihare *et al.*,<sup>261</sup> was employed in the determination of monosaccharides, whereas periodate oxidation was employed in the determination of lipids. After the oxidation reaction was complete, the lipids were extracted with CD<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and persilylated by BSTFA. Even though the authors underlined the need for more reproducible and precise procedures, the periodate oxidation provided evidence for a carbohydrate fraction which was compositionally different from those analysed according to the method developed by Aluwihare *et al.* This fraction proved to be rich in both methyl and amino sugars, which seem to comprise 15% of the total carbohydrate content in the sample.

In an attempt to improve resolution, Peuravuori *et al.*, employed a combined chromatographic approach, (LC and subsequently GC), in order to fractionate and then characterise DOM (Fig. 10).<sup>206</sup> The DOM sample was firstly separated into eight fractions using SEC, according to decreasing MW, and then subsequently analysed using GC-MS using two alkylating reagents, namely TMAH, to reveal both esterified and free carboxylic acids, and tetramethylammonium acetate (TMAAc), to determine free carboxylic acids (Table 5). TMAH and TMAAc-treated DOM fractions obtained after SEC showed fraction to fraction carryover. However, up to 310 degradation products were detected, of which 185 were identified. These were classified in aromatics (mainly characterised by methyl derivatives of phenols, alkylphenols and phenolic acids) and aliphatics (mainly methyl esters of mono- and dicarboxylic acids). Other generated compounds were furans, cyclopentenones and nitrogen and sulfur-containing organic compounds.

Due to the importance of biologically derived compounds in marine ecosystems, a targeted analysis of crucial biomarkers was conducted by Louchoarn *et al.*, who on the basis of previous

experiments<sup>271</sup> applied CuO oxidation with GC-MS/MS, with particular reference to lignin (Table 5).<sup>272</sup> After oxidation, lignin was hydrolysed into its three building blocks, vanillyls, syringyls, and cinnamyls, which are readily identified by GC-MS and GC-MS/MS.

More recently, Lang *et al.*, developed an innovative method for the isotopic analysis ( $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ ) of organic samples by using a GasBench plumbing system. Within this approach, water soluble organic compounds were oxidised to CO<sub>2</sub> using potassium persulfate, phosphoric acid and heat (Table 5).<sup>273</sup> The developed gas was delivered through helium flow firstly to an injection valve and then to the GC column which separated CO<sub>2</sub> from other interfering gases (*i.e.* N<sub>2</sub>O). The purified CO<sub>2</sub> was then analysed by IRMS, with a limit of detection (LOD) of 1.2  $\mu\text{g}$  of carbon. The authors suggest that this method can potentially be useful for determining the isotopic composition of LC-isolated fractions. However, a fundamental prerequisite would be a carbon-free or completely evaporated mobile phase. Another limitation underlined within this work is the possibility that the applied oxidation conditions could be not sufficient to convert refractory materials to CO<sub>2</sub>, limiting therefore its applicability.

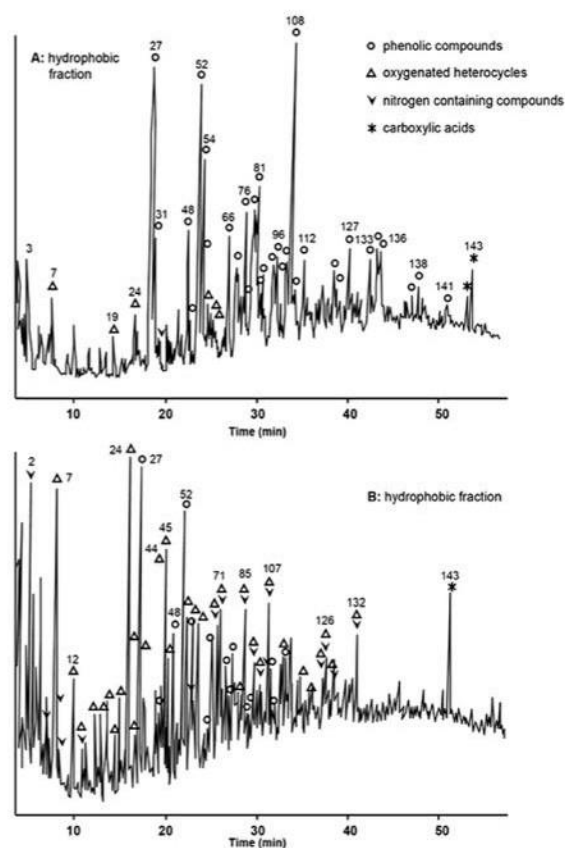


Fig. 9 Pyrolysis GC-MS of (a) hydrophobic acid fraction and (b) transphilic acid fraction of freshwater DOM. Reproduced with permission from Templier *et al.*<sup>269</sup>





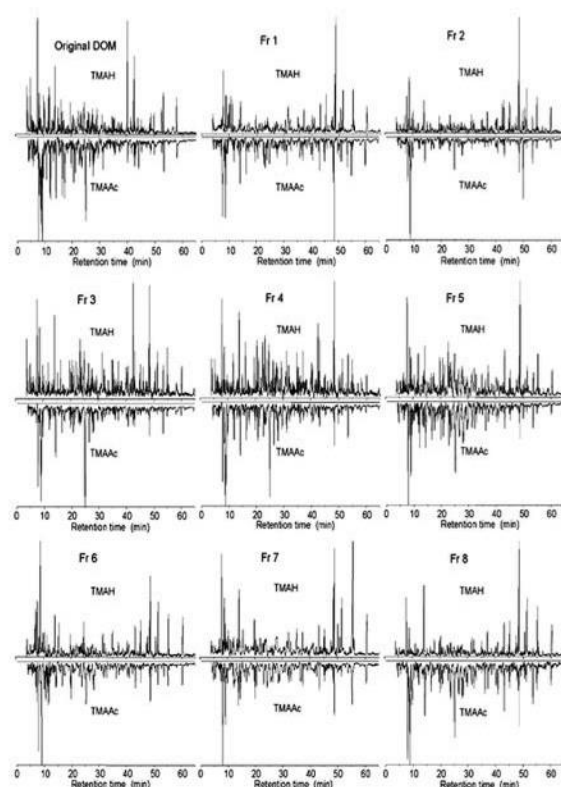


Fig. 10 GC-MS chromatograms for TMAH- and TMAAc-treated freshwater DOM which was prefractionated through preparative SEC. Reproduced with permission from Peuravuori *et al.*<sup>206</sup>

### 2.3. Electrophoretic separation techniques

Electrophoretic techniques such as capillary electrophoresis (CE), isotachopheresis, isoelectric focusing, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE) and CZE, in combination with on-line and off-line detection methods such as MS, NMR, UV and fluorescence, have commonly been applied to the fractionation, and size and MW determination of many classes of compounds, including proteins, peptides, polymers (both natural and synthetic), and humic and fulvic substances.<sup>274,275</sup> Linear relationships between electrophoretic mobility and MW had been demonstrated in the separation of humic substances, thus paving the way for the size and charge based fractionation of DOM.<sup>276</sup>

**2.3.1. Gel electrophoresis.** Gel electrophoresis with Edman degradation has been widely used as a first step in the isolation and identification of DNA, RNA, proteins and peptides from DOM. This technology has dramatically enhanced the understanding the role of micro-organisms in DOM pathways.<sup>277,278</sup>

One of the first applications to DOM characterisation using sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE) in combination with Edman degradation and RP-LC, permitted the sequencing of proteins from oceanic waters.<sup>279</sup> Within the electrophoretic separation, up to 30

proteins could be seen as unique bands. These were reported to have molecular masses from 14.3 to 66 kDa. Among these, porins were specifically identified. These outer membrane channel proteins of Gram-negative bacteria were found to have molecular masses ranging between 47 and 49 kDa.<sup>279</sup> Within a following study, the same authors could also isolate further classes of proteins from oceanic waters, such as outer membrane protein A (OMP A) homologues,<sup>278</sup> which are known to be resistant to enzymatic digestion.<sup>280,281</sup> Here, proteins were separated and detected using SDS-PAGE in combination with western blotting or direct silver staining. Three major classes of proteins were isolated, namely porine homologues, glycoproteins and lectin-related proteins.

Gel filtration and SDS-PAGE were employed by Schulze *et al.*, to separate proteins from the other organic molecules present within freshwater DOM.<sup>282</sup> After silver staining, the gel was cut and subsequent tryptic digests separated and characterised using LC-MS/MS. The obtained spectra were searched against protein databases, and in most cases the sequences obtained were unique to a specific group of organisms. Up to 148 proteins were detected within the surface freshwater DOM, with 78% of them originating from bacteria. It was also observed that the types of proteins present was closely dependent on the season, depth and ecosystem type, as previously observed in a study by Crump *et al.*, who applied denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis (DGGE) to monitor the seasonal variability in RNA samples from Arctic waters.<sup>283</sup>

Within a two dimensional approach by Yamada *et al.*, SDS-PAGE and high resolution 2D electrophoresis were applied to the separation of proteins from seawater DOM.<sup>277</sup> This technique resolved up to 412 protein spots from 10 different samples. The most prominent protein bands separated through SDS-PAGE were resolved within the second dimension, highlighting the presence of proteins with analogous molecular weights but different isoelectric points. In particular, two 34 and 39 kDa classes of glycoproteins were classified as isoforms, with the same amino-acid sequence, underlining a further presence of isomers in the DOM pool.<sup>32,33</sup> The glycoforms of the 39 kDa protein were identified as low MW alkaline phosphatase, hydrolase enzymes belonging to the *Pseudomonas* group, a family of aerobic bacteria which are involved in the removal of phosphate groups from proteins or nucleic acids. Such enzymes play a key role in cellular metabolic pathways and can potentially be targeted as biomarkers to assess the MCP variations within different environmental conditions (*i.e.* pollution or seasonal change).<sup>278</sup>

**2.3.2. Capillary electrophoresis.** As commented upon in separate reviews (2004 and 2007) by Schmitt-Kopplin *et al.*,<sup>284</sup> and Abbt-Braun *et al.*,<sup>274</sup> the application of CZE coupled to 2D-NMR and/or MS, has greatly helped with the classification of major DOM components, such as humic substances.<sup>274,275,285–287</sup> However, the authors also point out severe unresolved limitations of this approach, mainly related to the presence of artefacts from the chosen separation buffer and the instrumental constraints derived from the complexity of the sample (*i.e.* extensive co-migration). As underlined by Zsolnay *et al.*, during an electrophoretic separation, the tertiary structure of several





DOM components can be modified, to an extent that larger molecules can deteriorate into smaller components.<sup>69</sup>

In 2003, Schmitt-Kopplin *et al.*, undertook a comparative study between free-flow electrophoresis (FFE) and CZE-ESI-MS for the separation of a freshwater DOM sample.<sup>284</sup> Prior to this, separation conditions (*i.e.* pH buffer) were optimised using model compounds which can be found in DOM, such as benzene carboxylic acids. Further to this, for the same set of compounds, MS experiments were run in both positive and negative mode. The authors emphasise how different conditions and instrumental setup can affect analysis, causing for instance, the formation of adducts, multiply charged species and possible fragmentation issues. These phenomena are of high significance when trying to analyse a mixture of unknown compounds such as DOM. DOM separations (254 nm), obtained using an alkaline buffer, were characterised by a hump with similar *m/z* distribution. Lower *m/z* signals presented higher mobility, whereas higher *m/z* values were found at lower mobility. However, the authors point out that parameters such as size distribution and charge within DOM species is deeply affected by the separation conditions, therefore more experiments at different pH were proposed by the authors.

Due to the limitations identified within the above study, Vogt *et al.*, employed multiple separation techniques, including CZE and capillary gel electrophoresis (CGE), together with SEC, all combined with the information from UV/Vis and FT-IR spectra, fluorescence emission spectra (FES), total luminescence spectra (TLS), electron spin resonance (ESR), MS, NMR and potentiometric pH titration.<sup>202</sup> Five samples were processed using this array of analytical methods, with the results collectively highlighting clear differences according to location and seasonal changes. In particular, CZE and CGE were used in analogous conditions (*i.e.* sodium carbonate buffer at pH 9.3) to determine hydrodynamic radii within DOM components. As the variation in mobility from CZE to CGE is related to the molecular mass, the hydrodynamic radii could be calculated by using molecular mass distributions previously obtained when analysing polystyrene sulfonate standards. However, as discussed previously in relation to SEC, such standards poorly represent many classes of compounds within DOM, therefore, the calculated hydrodynamic radii have to be considered as indicative values.

CZE-ESI-MS has been employed by Hertkorn *et al.*, in combination with CZE-UV (214 nm), NMR and HR-MS spectra, obtaining highly complementary data for seawater DOM collected at different depths.<sup>32,288</sup> A 25 mM ammonium carbonate buffer (pH 9.4 and 11.4) was employed, and although extensive co-elution was also observed throughout the electropherograms (Fig. 11), major similarities in the resulting electropherograms were seen, allowing the authors to confirm, as already proved by NMR spectra, the absence of weakly acidic compounds (*i.e.* phenols). Within this paper CZE was directly hyphenated to MS, and no buffer removal or sample treatment was reported prior to entry into the electrospray chamber. The presence of the above mentioned alkaline buffer could potentially affect molecular weight distributions and in source sample fragmentation. However, CZE-MS chromatograms corresponded closely to those obtained through CZE-UV, with

mass spectra deemed representative of the total DOM composition. The technique also enabled intra-sample comparison and showed that DOM collected at higher depths was characterised by a large fraction of highly charged aliphatic moieties. These compounds appeared to be consistent with CRAM, which were found to be more abundant within DOM collected at higher depths.

#### 2.4. Field-flow fractionation

Field flow fractionation (FFF) is a chromatographic technique that usually allows the fractionation of macromolecules according to their diffusion coefficient.<sup>289,290</sup> This technique provides continuous molecular size distribution of macromolecules that can be detected off-line or *via* on-line coupling with various forms of detection (*i.e.* DAD, fluorescence). FFF is commonly used not only in the fractionation of colloidal organic matter,<sup>291–295</sup> but also in the characterisation and determination of molecular size distribution of the chromophoric fraction of DOM (*i.e.* humic substances).<sup>295,296</sup> Within early studies, FFF had only been coupled to absorbance detectors.<sup>297–299</sup> However, Zanardi-Lamardo *et al.*, on the basis of previous experiments, described the importance of multi-detector approaches, and also coupled FFF to a fluorescence detector.<sup>297–299</sup> Once again the main issue with this technique is the use of polystyrene sulfonate standards as the calibrants, and additionally the surfactants commonly contained in the carrier solution. Similarly to SEC, polymeric materials share little similarity with the complex organic mixture that is DOM, therefore, erroneous MW estimations can be observed. Together with this, as for CE, the presence of surfactants can possibly induce denaturation of components within the sample, leading to a change in the tertiary structure of macromolecules.

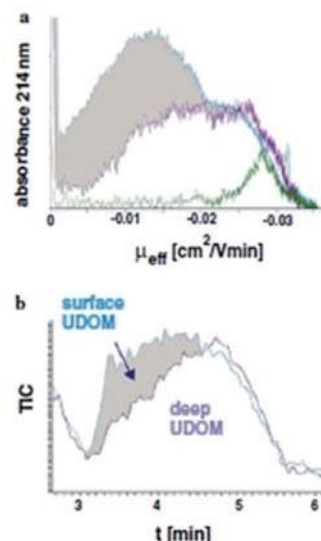


Fig. 11 (a) CZE-UV and (b) CE-ESI/MS electropherograms for surface and deep seawater DOM. Reproduced with permission from Hertkorn *et al.*<sup>32</sup>





Such variation is dependent on the surfactant concentration and on the ionic strength of the carrier solution. The higher the ionic strength, the weaker the electrostatic interactions between surfactant and macromolecule.

FFF was employed and complemented with solid-state NMR spectra in a study from Assemi *et al.*, to characterise size and MW distributions of two freshwater DOM samples, which were separated into five fractions by UF according to their MW (lower than 0.5 kDa, from 0.5 to 3 kDa, from 3 to 10 kDa, from 10 to 30 kDa, and higher than 30 kDa).<sup>300</sup> As the mobility in FFF is related to the particle size, usually the smaller the particles, the faster they elute from the channel. However, the fractograms obtained at 254 nm by using a deionised water carrier, show significant overlapping between certain fractions. This suggests that these fractions were not separated into discrete size ranges and/or the samples undergo secondary interactions, such as irreversible decomposition of large molecules into smaller units.<sup>69</sup> This is further confirmed by the fact that when FFF (after calibration with a polystyrene sulfonate standard) was used to determine size and MW, these were found to be smaller than the nominal filter ranges. SEC was used to compare the MW distribution, and showed MW ranges analogous to those obtained through FFF in the case of only one of the two analysed samples.

Moon *et al.*, were the first to evaluate the effects of ionic strength in FFF carrier solutions on the size determination of DOM, and to provide molecular sizes in terms of hydrodynamic effective size.<sup>301</sup> Such approach was chosen to consider the influence of diffusion and convection flows during the separation and the interaction forces occurring between DOM and the membrane at the bottom of the FFF channel. To demonstrate the effect of the carrier solution on the separation, KCl and a detergent (FL-70) were used at different concentrations. However, substantial changes in the determination of DOM sizes with increasing ionic strength were not observed, although when FL-70 was used as carrier solution, DOM sizes were lower than those measured when using KCl (20 mM). This was explained by the fact that FL-70 is composed of anionic and nonionic species, allowing the solutes to be more dispersed and preventing aggregation and interactions between sample and the membrane surface. A higher concentration of FL-70 can therefore result in a more rapid elution of DOM, and in a consequent lower size determined by FFF.

Floge *et al.*, used artificial seawater as carrier solution (salinity: 32, pH: 8.1) in a further FFF-UV study.<sup>293</sup> The authors observed higher UV absorption in periods following phytoplankton blooms and the year-round presence of colloids (size higher than 18 kDa). Such findings further confirm the seasonal variability of DOM and that the colloidal species may have a refractory nature.

On the basis of previous experiments, Guéguen *et al.*, also used a polystyrene sulfonate standard and a NaCl solution as a carrier, at ionic strengths analogous to natural waters.<sup>289,302</sup> FFF-UV-DAD and excitation emission matrix (EEM) fluorescence were used to calculate the MW distribution of the chromophoric portion of DOM.<sup>303</sup> Pre-fractionation or concentration methods such as UF or SPE were not used, therefore minimising the risk

of contamination or additional fractionation. Despite the ubiquitous calibration issues, the mean MW distribution was found to range between 0.8 and 1.1 kDa, depending upon on the sampling location.

Analogous MW ranges (0.68–1.95 kDa) were also found by analysing the chromophoric fraction of DOM by asymmetrical flow field-flow fractionation (AF4) coupled to fluorescence parallel factor analysis (PARAFAC).<sup>303</sup> AF4 was earlier introduced in the characterisation of DOC, coupled to both UV and DOC detection<sup>304</sup> and has the advantage, if compared to symmetrical FFF, of a simpler channel construction and a transparent front plate, where the focusing band is visualised when a coloured analyte is injected.<sup>303</sup> The analysed samples were fractionated, by using a 1 mM NaCl carrier solution, into five components, which showed humic-like fluorophores on fraction 1, 2 and 4, comprising the majority of the total fluorescence, and a protein-like fluorophore on fraction 5. The method could prove a stratification of such fluorophoric material, with surface samples having a higher total fluorescence, therefore a higher content in humic substances, if compared to deeper water samples.

### 3. Future directions and conclusions

It is hoped this review provides a comprehensive overview of the range and complexity of separation methods applied to this significant analytical challenge. Clearly, separation science remains central to greater understanding of this complex system, although the breadth of studies included within this review collectively highlight how no one approach individually is capable of providing the immense resolution required for molecular level separations, and this is likely to remain the case for the foreseeable future.

As with most analytical problems, the first and most significant issue is collection of a representative sample. DOM provides the perfect demonstration of this principle. The difficulties in extracting uncontaminated and unbiased DOM are still considerable. This overriding issue is, in the authors' opinion, much overlooked in the vast majority of papers on DOM characterisation. As with subsequent separation techniques, it would appear multi-dimensional (multi-selective) approaches may provide a more comprehensive solution. How this is achieved practically, particularly for SPE, remains to be seen. Since the compounds constituting DOM are often at nanomolar or picomolar level, and given the complexity of the sample extraction procedures required, there is always a major risk in sample contamination, *e.g.* from storage containers, sample preparation (*i.e.* SPE, UF) and solvents used. This issue too is rarely commented upon and details of process blanks rare in most published studies. For this purpose, artificial seawater/freshwater should be employed and passed through all the extraction and separation procedures that the actual samples undergo. Using this procedure, it is possible to clearly identify and improve the extraction or chromatographic step where artefacts are generated.

DOM fractionation and subsequent separation appears to be a common approach within a great number of studies.





Essentially this is off-line two dimensional chromatography, which attempts to provide some level of resolution prior to high-end detection techniques, such as HR-MS or 2D NMR. Woods *et al.*, illustrated this very clearly by employing HILIC  $\times$  HILIC separations of DOM, to deliver more resolved NMR spectra.<sup>134</sup> Similar approaches using more orthogonal separation methods are likely to continue to emerge, including on-line multidimensional separation methods, both LC and GC based. However, chromatographically, we will only see peak capacities (resolution) of hundreds of peaks, a long way short of the tens (if not hundreds) of thousands of individual components thought to make up this complex substance. Thus the combination with HR-MS and 2D NMR will remain essential, providing the 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> dimensions required for such molecular level resolution. In particular, HR-MS remains crucial to DOM characterisation, and the rapid development of such technology (including more universal ionisation techniques<sup>305–307</sup>) will ease, but not delete, the need for ever greater chromatographic resolution. For characterisation of the large number of isomers present in DOM, microgram-level NMR provides a solution, proving that MS and NMR spectra can and should be used to complement each other.

The above comments suggest that much more work remains to be done before obtaining a true understanding of the complexities of this abundant material.<sup>30</sup> However, over the past decade this field has progressed rapidly, and the solid basis of understanding DOM and its role in the carbon cycle have been laid down by these pioneering studies.

## Acknowledgements

This research was supported under Australian Research Council's Discovery Projects funding scheme (project number DP130101518). Robert Shellie is the recipient of an Australian Research Council Australian Research Fellowship (Project Number DP110104923). The authors' would also like to acknowledge the substantial and positive contributions and suggestions of the referees' in the preparation of this review.

## Notes and references

- 1 F. Azam, N. Jiao and S. Sanders, The Microbial Carbon Pump in the Ocean, *Science*, 2011, 1–68.
- 2 C. Chen, J. Anaya, E. Chen, E. Farr and W. Chin, *PLoS One*, 2015, 10, 1–9.
- 3 P. Verdugo, A. L. Alldredge, F. Azam, D. L. Kirchman, U. Passow and P. H. Santschi, *Mar. Chem.*, 2004, 92, 67–85.
- 4 W. C. Chin, M. V. Orellana and P. Verdugo, *Nature*, 1998, 391, 568–572.
- 5 E. Ortega-Retuerta, T. K. Frazer, C. M. Duarte, S. Ruiz-Halpern, A. Tovar-Sánchez, J. M. Arrieta and I. Rechea, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2009, 54, 1941–1950.
- 6 J. Aristegui, C. M. Duarte, S. Agustí, M. Doval, X. A. Álvarez-Salgado and D. A. Hansell, *Science*, 2002, 298, 1967.
- 7 J. A. Davis, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 1984, 48, 679–691.
- 8 J. Reuter and E. Perdue, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 1977, 41, 325–334.
- 9 P. A. Del Giorgio and C. M. Duarte, *Nature*, 2002, 420, 379–384.
- 10 C. Evans, D. Monteith and D. Cooper, *Environ. Pollut.*, 2005, 137, 55–71.
- 11 T. Dittmar and J. Paeng, *Nat. Geosci.*, 2009, 2, 175.
- 12 J. J. Cole, Y. T. Prairie, N. F. Caraco, W. H. McDowell, L. J. Tranvik, R. G. Striegl, C. M. Duarte, P. Kortelainen, J. A. Downing and J. J. Middelburg, *Ecosystems*, 2007, 10, 172–185.
- 13 T. Dittmar and G. Kattner, *Mar. Chem.*, 2003, 82, 115–123.
- 14 J. I. Hedges, G. Eglinton, P. G. Hatcher, D. L. Kirchman, C. Arnosti, S. Derenne, R. P. Evershed, I. Koegel-Knabner, J. W. de Leeuw, R. Littke, W. Michaelis and J. Rullkoetter, *Org. Geochem.*, 2000, 31, 945–958.
- 15 T. Dittmar and R. J. Lara, *Estuarine, Coastal Shelf Sci.*, 2001, 52, 249–259.
- 16 T. Dittmar, R. J. Lara and G. Kattner, *Mar. Chem.*, 2001, 73, 253–271.
- 17 T. Dittmar and G. Kattner, *Mar. Chem.*, 2003, 83, 103–120.
- 18 T. Dittmar, N. Hertkorn, G. Kattner and R. J. Lara, *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 2006, 20, 1–7.
- 19 C. S. Hopkinson, I. Buffam, J. Hobbie, J. Vallino, M. Perdue, B. Eversmeyer, F. Prah, J. Covert, R. Hodson and M. A. Moran, *Biogeochemistry*, 1998, 43, 211–234.
- 20 P. Kowalczyk, W. J. Cooper, M. J. Durako, A. E. Kahn, M. Gonsior and H. Young, *Mar. Chem.*, 2010, 118, 22–36.
- 21 A. Stubbins, R. G. Spencer, H. Chen, P. G. Hatcher, K. Mopper, P. J. Hernes, V. L. Mwamba, A. M. Mangangu, J. N. Wabakanghanzi and J. Six, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2010, 55, 1467–1477.
- 22 T. Dittmar, K. Whitehead, E. C. Minor and B. P. Koch, *Mar. Chem.*, 2007, 107, 378–387.
- 23 E. Gacia and C. M. Duarte, *Estuarine, Coastal Shelf Sci.*, 2001, 52, 505–514.
- 24 D. A. Hansell, *Annual Review of Marine Science*, 2013, 5, 421–445.
- 25 F. Guillemette and P. Del Giorgio, *Environ. Microbiol.*, 2012, 1–12.
- 26 C. Romera-Castillo, H. Sarmiento, X. A. Álvarez-Salgado, J. M. Gasol and C. Marrasé, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 2011, 77, 7490–7498.
- 27 T. T. van Engeland, T. J. Bouma, E. P. Morris, F. G. Brun, G. Peralta, M. Lara, I. E. Hendriks, P. van Rijswijk, B. Veuger and K. Soetaert, *Mar. Ecol.: Prog. Ser.*, 2013, 478, 87–100.
- 28 Y. Yi, J. Han, S. J. Birks, C. H. Borchers and J. J. Gibson, *Sci. Total Environ.*, 2014, 518, 148–158.
- 29 F. Azam, *Science*, 1998, 280, 694–696.
- 30 D. A. Hansell and C. A. Carlson, *Biogeochemistry of Marine Dissolved Organic Matter*, Elsevier, 2002.
- 31 K. Mopper, A. Stubbins, J. D. Ritchie, H. M. Bialk and P. G. Hatcher, *Chem. Rev.*, 2007, 107, 419–442.
- 32 N. Hertkorn, R. Benner, M. Frommberger, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, M. Witt, K. Kaiser, A. Kettrup and J. Hedges, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2006, 70, 2990–3010.
- 33 N. Hertkorn, M. Harir, B. P. Koch, B. Michalke and P. Schmitt-Kopplin, *Biogeosciences*, 2013, 10, 1583–1624.





- 34 E. N. Capley, Ph.D thesis, University of South Alabama, 2011.
- 35 E. N. Capley, J. D. Tipton, A. G. Marshall and A. C. Stenson, *Anal. Chem.*, 2010, **82**, 8194–8202.
- 36 F. Zhang, M. Harir, F. Moritz, J. Zhang, M. Witting, Y. Wu, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, A. Fekete, A. Gaspar and N. Hertkorn, *Water Res.*, 2014, **57**, 280–294.
- 37 H. A. Abdulla, R. L. Sleighter and P. G. Hatcher, *Anal. Chem.*, 2013, **85**, 3895–3902.
- 38 N. Hertkorn, M. Harir, B. P. Koch, B. Michalke and P. Schmitt-Kopplin, *Biogeosciences Discussions*, 2012, **9**, 745–833.
- 39 J. D'Andrilli, T. Dittmar, B. P. Koch, J. M. Purcell, A. G. Marshall and W. T. Cooper, *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 2010, **24**, 643–650.
- 40 R. L. Sleighter, G. A. McKee and P. G. Hatcher, *Org. Geochem.*, 2009, **40**, 119–125.
- 41 A. C. Stenson, *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 2009, **23**, 465.
- 42 A. C. Stenson, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2008, **42**, 2060–2065.
- 43 R. L. Sleighter and P. G. Hatcher, *Mar. Chem.*, 2008, **110**, 140–152.
- 44 B. P. Koch, M. Witt, R. Engbrodt, T. Dittmar and G. Kattner, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2005, **69**, 3299–3308.
- 45 G. St-Jean, *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 2003, **17**, 419–428.
- 46 A. Golchin, J. Oades, J. Skjemstad and P. Clarke, *Soil Res.*, 1995, **33**, 59–76.
- 47 G. C. Woods, Ph.D thesis, University of Toronto, 2012.
- 48 B. Lam, A. Baer, M. Alae, B. Lefebvre, A. Moser, A. Williams and A. J. Simpson, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2007, **41**, 8240–8247.
- 49 O. J. Lechtenfeld, N. Hertkorn, Y. Shen, M. Witt and R. Benner, *Nat. Commun.*, 2015, **6**, 1–8.
- 50 N. W. Davies, S. Sandron, P. N. Nesterenko, B. Paull, R. Wilson, P. Haddad, R. Shellie and A. Rojas, *Environ. Sci.: Processes Impacts*, 2015, **17**, 495–496.
- 51 B. Lam and A. J. Simpson, *Analyst*, 2008, **133**, 263–269.
- 52 R. Benner, J. D. Pakulski, M. McCarthy, J. I. Hedges and P. G. Hatcher, *Science*, 1992, **255**, 1561–1564.
- 53 B. G. Pautler, G. C. Woods, A. Dubnick, A. J. Simpson, M. J. Sharp, S. J. Fitzsimons and M. J. Simpson, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2012, **46**, 3753–3761.
- 54 M. Hutta, R. Góra, R. Halko and M. Chalányová, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2011, **1218**, 8946–8957.
- 55 R. M. Duarte and A. C. Duarte, *TrAC, Trends Anal. Chem.*, 2011, **30**, 1659–1671.
- 56 E. C. Minor, M. M. Swenson, B. M. Mattson and A. R. Oyler, *Environ. Sci.: Processes Impacts*, 2014, **16**, 2064–2079.
- 57 T. Dittmar, B. P. Koch, N. Hertkorn and G. Kattner, *Limnol. Oceanogr.: Methods*, 2008, **6**, 230–235.
- 58 R. Averett, J. Leenheer, D. McKnight and K. Thorn, *US Geological survey open file report*, 1989, vol. 87, p. 557.
- 59 S. B. Schwede-Thomas, Y. P. Chin, K. J. Dria, P. Hatcher, E. Kaiser and B. Sulzberger, *Aquat. Sci.*, 2005, **67**, 61–71.
- 60 J.-P. Simjouw, E. C. Minor and K. Mopper, *Mar. Chem.*, 2005, **96**, 219–235.
- 61 I. V. Perminova, I. V. Dubinenkov, A. S. Kononikhin, A. I. Konstantinov, A. Y. Zhrebker, M. M. Andzhushev, V. A. Lebedev, E. Bulygina, R. M. Holmes and Y. I. Kostyukovich, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2014, **48**, 7461–7468.
- 62 N. W. Green, E. M. Perdue, G. R. Aiken, K. D. Butler, H. Chen, T. Dittmar, J. Niggemann and A. Stubbins, *Mar. Chem.*, 2014, **161**, 14–19.
- 63 V. I. Esteves, M. Otero, E. B. Santos and A. C. Duarte, *Org. Geochem.*, 2007, **38**, 957–966.
- 64 E. C. Minor, J. P. Simjouw, J. J. Boon, A. E. Kerkhoff and J. van der Horst, *Mar. Chem.*, 2002, **78**, 75–102.
- 65 R. Kerr and J. Quinn, *Mar. Chem.*, 1980, **8**, 217–229.
- 66 R. Kerr and J. Quinn, *Deep-Sea Res.*, 1975, **22**, 107–116.
- 67 R. Town and K. Powell, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 1993, **271**, 195–202.
- 68 B. Little and J. Jacobus, *Org. Geochem.*, 1985, **8**, 27–33.
- 69 A. Zsolnay, *Geoderma*, 2003, **113**, 187–209.
- 70 J. F. Koprivnjak, E. M. Perdue and P. H. Pfromm, *Water Res.*, 2006, **40**, 3385–3392.
- 71 T. A. Vetter, E. Perdue, E. Ingall, J. F. Koprivnjak and P. Pfromm, *Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 2007, **56**, 383–387.
- 72 J. F. Koprivnjak, P. H. Pfromm, E. Ingall, T. A. Vetter, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, N. Hertkorn, M. Frommberger, H. Knicker and E. M. Perdue, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2009, **73**, 4215–4231.
- 73 J. Mao, X. Kong, K. Schmidt-Rohr, J. J. Pignatello and E. M. Perdue, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2012, **46**, 5806–5814.
- 74 B. Gurtler, T. A. Vetter, E. Perdue, E. Ingall, J. F. Koprivnjak and P. H. Pfromm, *J. Membr. Sci.*, 2008, **323**, 328–336.
- 75 H. Chen, A. Stubbins, E. M. Perdue, N. W. Green, J. R. Helms, K. Mopper and P. G. Hatcher, *Mar. Chem.*, 2014, **164**, 48–59.
- 76 S. M. Ilina, O. Y. Drozdova, S. A. Lapitskiy, Y. V. Alekhin, V. V. Demin, Y. A. Zavgorodnyaya, L. S. Shirokova, J. Viers and O. S. Pokrovsky, *Org. Geochem.*, 2014, **66**, 14–24.
- 77 B. R. Kruger, B. J. Dalzell and E. C. Minor, *Aquat. Sci.*, 2011, **73**, 405–417.
- 78 B. J. Dalzell, E. C. Minor and K. M. Mopper, *Org. Geochem.*, 2009, **40**, 243–257.
- 79 A. Chow, R. Dahlgren and S. Gao, *Aqua*, 2005, **54**, 475–507.
- 80 H. A. N. Abdulla, E. C. Minor and P. G. Hatcher, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2010, **44**, 8044–8049.
- 81 A. Skoog and R. Benner, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 1997, **42**, 1803–1813.
- 82 L. Guo and P. H. Santschi, *Mar. Chem.*, 1996, **55**, 113–127.
- 83 N. Ogura, *Mar. Biol.*, 1974, **24**, 305–312.
- 84 D. J. Repeta, T. M. Quan, L. I. Aluwiharee and A. Accardi, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2002, **66**, 955–962.
- 85 L. I. Aluwiharee, D. J. Repeta and R. F. Chen, *Nature*, 1997, **387**, 166–169.
- 86 K. O. Buesseler, J. Bauer, R. Chen, T. Eglinton, O. Gustafsson, W. Landing, K. Mopper, S. Moran, P. Santschi and R. Vernon-Clark, *Mar. Chem.*, 1996, **55**, 1–31.
- 87 S. Opsahl and R. Benner, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 1998, **43**, 1297–1304.





- 88 M. L. Pace, I. Reche, J. J. Cole, A. Fernández-Barbero, I. P. Mazuecos and Y. T. Prairie, *Biogeochemistry*, 2012, **108**, 109–118.
- 89 R. W. P. M. Laane, *Mar. Chem.*, 1982, **11**, 395–401.
- 90 V. Roubeuf, S. Mounier and J. Benaim, *Org. Geochem.*, 2000, **31**, 127–131.
- 91 G. R. Aiken, *Humic Substances and their Role in the Environment*, Wiley, 1988.
- 92 J. C. Knulst, R. C. Boerschke and S. Loemo, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1998, **32**, 8–12.
- 93 R. J. Lara and D. Thomas, *Mar. Chem.*, 1994, **47**, 93–96.
- 94 J. A. Leenheer, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1981, **15**, 578–587.
- 95 R. L. Malcolm and P. MacCarthy, *Environ. Int.*, 1992, **18**, 597–607.
- 96 V. Lepane, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1999, **845**, 329–335.
- 97 G. R. Aiken, E. Thurman, R. Malcolm and H. F. Walton, *Anal. Chem.*, 1979, **51**, 1799–1803.
- 98 G. L. Mills and J. G. Quinn, *Mar. Chem.*, 1981, **10**, 93–102.
- 99 G. L. Mills, E. McFadden and J. G. Quinn, *Mar. Chem.*, 1987, **20**, 313–325.
- 100 S. Kim, A. J. Simpson, E. B. Kujawinski, M. A. Freitas and P. G. Hatcher, *Org. Geochem.*, 2003, **34**, 1325–1335.
- 101 G. Morales-Cid, I. Gebefugi, B. Kanawati, M. Harir, N. Hertkorn, R. Rossello-Mora and P. Schmitt-Kopplin, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.*, 2009, **395**, 797–807.
- 102 M. M. Swenson, A. R. Olyer and E. C. Minor, *Limnol. Oceanogr.: Methods*, 2014, **12**, 713–728.
- 103 T. H. Boyer and P. C. Singer, *Water Res.*, 2005, **39**, 1265–1276.
- 104 T. H. Boyer, P. C. Singer and G. R. Aiken, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2008, **42**, 7431–7437.
- 105 T. H. Boyer and P. C. Singer, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2007, **42**, 608–613.
- 106 F. Su and C. Lu, *J. Environ. Sci. Health, Part A: Toxic/Hazard. Subst. Environ. Eng.*, 2007, **42**, 1543–1552.
- 107 J. Sánchez-González, N. García-Otero, A. Moreda-Piñeiro and P. Bermejo-Barrera, *Microchem. J.*, 2012, **102**, 75–82.
- 108 Z. Mester, R. Sturgeon and J. Pawliszyn, *Spectrochim. Acta*, 2001, **56**, 233–260.
- 109 G. Ohlenbusch, M. U. Kumke and F. H. Frimmel, *Sci. Total Environ.*, 2000, **253**, 63–74.
- 110 C. de Perre, K. Le Ménach, F. Ibalot, E. Parlanti and H. Budzinski, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2014, **807**, 51–60.
- 111 L. Sun, E. Perdue, J. Meyer and J. Weis, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 1997, **42**, 714–721.
- 112 L. Sun, E. M. Perdue and J. F. McCarthy, *Water Res.*, 1995, **29**, 1471–1477.
- 113 H. Ødegaard and S. Koottatep, *Water Res.*, 1982, **16**, 613–620.
- 114 S. M. Serkiz and E. M. Perdue, *Water Res.*, 1990, **24**, 911–916.
- 115 T. A. Clair, J. R. Kramer, M. Sydor and D. Eaton, *Water Res.*, 1991, **25**, 1033–1037.
- 116 E. T. Gjessing, J. Alberts, A. Bruchet, P. K. Egeberg, E. Lydersen, L. B. McGown, J. J. Mobed, U. Münster, J. Pempkowiak and M. Perdue, *Water Res.*, 1998, **32**, 3108–3124.
- 117 I. C. Escobar, S. Hong and A. A. Randall, *J. Membr. Sci.*, 2000, **175**, 1–17.
- 118 A. C. Stenson, W. M. Landing, A. G. Marshall and W. T. Cooper, *Anal. Chem.*, 2002, **74**, 4397–4409.
- 119 B. Lam and A. J. Simpson, *Anal. Chem.*, 2006, **78**, 8194–8199.
- 120 B. Vrana, I. J. Allan, R. Greenwood, G. A. Mills, E. Dominiak, K. Svensson, J. Knutsson and G. Morrison, *TrAC, Trends Anal. Chem.*, 2005, **24**, 845–868.
- 121 P. Mayer, J. Tolls, J. L. Hermens and D. Mackay, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2003, **37**, 184A–191A.
- 122 R. Greenwood, G. Mills and B. Vrana, *Passive sampling techniques in environmental monitoring*, Elsevier, 2007.
- 123 M. V. McCaul, D. Sutton, A. J. Simpson, A. Spence, D. J. McNally, B. W. Moran, A. Goel, B. O'Connor, K. Hart and B. P. Kelleher, *Environ. Chem.*, 2011, **8**, 146–154.
- 124 B. Zabiegała, A. Kot-Wasik, M. Urbanowicz and J. Namieśnik, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.*, 2010, **396**, 273–296.
- 125 A. Kot-Wasik, B. Zabiegała, M. Urbanowicz, E. Dominiak, A. Wasik and J. Namieśnik, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2007, **602**, 141–163.
- 126 D. McKnight, E. W. Boyer, P. K. Westerhoff, P. T. Doran, T. Kulbe and D. T. Andersen, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2001, **46**, 38–48.
- 127 G. M. Ferrari, M. D. Dowell, S. Grossi and C. Targa, *Mar. Chem.*, 1996, **55**, 299–316.
- 128 P. Smart, B. Finlayson, W. Rylands and C. Ball, *Water Res.*, 1976, **10**, 805–811.
- 129 S. A. Cumberland and A. Baker, *Hydrol. Processes*, 2007, **21**, 2093–2099.
- 130 N. Hertkorn, C. Ruecker, M. Meringer, R. Gugisch, M. Frommberger, E. Perdue, M. Witt and P. Schmitt-Kopplin, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.*, 2007, **389**, 1311–1327.
- 131 B. P. Koch, T. Dittmar, M. Witt and G. Kattner, *Anal. Chem.*, 2007, **79**, 1758–1763.
- 132 G. C. Woods, M. J. Simpson, B. P. Kelleher, M. McCaul, W. L. Kingery and A. J. Simpson, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2010, **44**, 624–630.
- 133 G. C. Woods, M. J. Simpson, P. J. Koerner, A. Napoli and A. J. Simpson, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2011, **45**, 3880–3886.
- 134 G. C. Woods, M. J. Simpson and A. J. Simpson, *Water Res.*, 2012, **46**, 3398–3408.
- 135 J. A. Leenheer, *Ann. Environ. Sci.*, 2007, **1**, 57–68.
- 136 E. Kristensen, S. Bouillon, T. Dittmar and C. Marchand, *Aquat. Bot.*, 2008, **89**, 201–219.
- 137 J. R. M. Lobbes, H. P. Fitznar and G. Kattner, *Anal. Chem.*, 1999, **71**, 3008–3012.
- 138 S. Steinberg, M. Venkatesan and I. Kaplan, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1984, **298**, 427–434.
- 139 E. Parlanti, B. Morin and L. Vacher, *Org. Geochem.*, 2002, **33**, 221–236.
- 140 A. J. Simpson, L. H. Tseng, M. J. Simpson, M. Spraul, U. Braumann, W. L. Kingery, B. P. Kelleher and M. H. Hayes, *Analyst*, 2004, **129**, 1216–1222.
- 141 B. P. Koch, K.-U. Ludwigowski, G. Kattner, T. Dittmar and M. Witt, *Mar. Chem.*, 2008, **111**, 233–241.
- 142 R. Góra and M. Hutta, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2005, **1084**, 39–45.
- 143 M. Hutta and R. Góra, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2003, **1012**, 67–79.





- 144 R. Góra, M. Hutta and P. Rohárik, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2012, **1220**, 44–49.
- 145 J. Hedges, G. Eglinton, P. Hatcher, D. Kirchman, C. Arnosti, S. Derenne, R. Evershed, I. Kögel-Knabner, J. de Leeuw and R. Littke, *Org. Geochem.*, 2000, **31**, 945–958.
- 146 K. Longnecker and E. B. Kujawinski, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2011, **75**, 2752–2761.
- 147 M. P. Bhatia, S. B. Das, K. Longnecker, M. A. Charette and E. B. Kujawinski, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2010, **74**, 3768–3784.
- 148 J. D'Andrilli, J. P. Chanton, P. H. Glaser and W. T. Cooper, *Org. Geochem.*, 2010, **41**, 791–799.
- 149 L. B. Tremblay, T. Dittmar, A. G. Marshall, W. J. Cooper and W. T. Cooper, *Mar. Chem.*, 2007, **105**, 15–29.
- 150 A. P. Bateman, S. A. Nizkorodov, J. Laskin and A. Laskin, *Anal. Chem.*, 2010, **82**, 8010–8016.
- 151 M. C. Kido Soule, K. Longnecker, S. J. Giovannoni and E. B. Kujawinski, *Org. Geochem.*, 2010, **41**, 725–733.
- 152 R. Flerus, B. P. Koch, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, M. Witt and G. Kattner, *Mar. Chem.*, 2011, **124**, 100–107.
- 153 C. E. Rostad and J. A. Leenheer, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2004, **523**, 269–278.
- 154 T. Dittmar and B. P. Koch, *Mar. Chem.*, 2006, **102**, 208–217.
- 155 B. P. Koch and T. Dittmar, *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 2006, **20**, 926–932.
- 156 A. C. Stenson, A. G. Marshall and W. T. Cooper, *Anal. Chem.*, 2003, **75**, 1275–1284.
- 157 M. Gonsior, B. M. Peake, W. T. Cooper, D. C. Podgorski, J. D'Andrilli, T. Dittmar and W. J. Cooper, *Mar. Chem.*, 2011, **123**, 99–110.
- 158 M. Gonsior, B. M. Peake, W. T. Cooper, D. Podgorski, J. D'Andrilli and W. J. Cooper, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2009, **43**, 698–703.
- 159 U. Klaus, T. Pfeifer and M. Spiteller, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2000, **34**, 3514–3520.
- 160 C. McIntyre and C. McRae, *Org. Geochem.*, 2005, **36**, 543–553.
- 161 M. Witt, J. Fuchser and B. P. Koch, *Anal. Chem.*, 2009, **81**, 2688–2694.
- 162 A. C. Stenson, B. M. Ruddy and B. J. Bythell, *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.*, 2014, **360**, 45–53.
- 163 R. F. C. Mantoura, A. Dickson and J. P. Riley, *Estuarine, Coastal Shelf Sci.*, 1978, **6**, 387–408.
- 164 G. Castro, C. Padilha, J. Rocha, J. Valente, A. D. O. Florentino and P. Padilha, *Ecletica Quím.*, 2005, **30**, 45–51.
- 165 M. Schnitzer and H. Kerndorff, *Water, Air, Soil Pollut.*, 1981, **15**, 97–108.
- 166 K. Wrobel, B. B. Sadi, K. Wrobel, J. R. Castillo and J. A. Caruso, *Anal. Chem.*, 2003, **75**, 761–767.
- 167 V. B. Di Marco and G. G. Bombi, *Mass Spectrom. Rev.*, 2006, **25**, 347–379.
- 168 F. Wu, R. Evans and P. Dillon, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2002, **464**, 47–55.
- 169 F. Wu, R. Evans and P. Dillon, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2003, **37**, 3687–3693.
- 170 F. Wu, D. Evans, P. Dillon and S. Schiff, *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 2004, **19**, 979–983.
- 171 A. C. Stenson, *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 2009, **23**, 465–476.
- 172 T. Riedel, H. Biester and T. Dittmar, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2012, **46**, 4419–4426.
- 173 W. Lindinger, J. Hirber and H. Paretzke, *Int. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Processes*, 1993, **129**, 79–88.
- 174 S. P. Seitzinger, H. Hartnett, R. Lauck, M. Mazurek, T. Minegishi, G. Spyres and R. Styles, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2005, **50**, 1–12.
- 175 S. P. Seitzinger, R. M. Styles, R. Lauck and M. A. Mazurek, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2003, **37**, 131–137.
- 176 T. Reemtsma, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2009, **1216**, 3687–3701.
- 177 Z. Liu, R. L. Sleighter, J. Zhong and P. G. Hatcher, *Estuarine, Coastal Shelf Sci.*, 2011, **92**, 205–216.
- 178 E. B. Kujawinski, R. Del Vecchio, N. V. Blough, G. C. Klein and A. G. Marshall, *Mar. Chem.*, 2004, **92**, 23–37.
- 179 A. C. Stenson, A. G. Marshall and W. T. Cooper, *Anal. Chem.*, 2003, **75**, 1275–1284.
- 180 O. J. Lechtenfeld, G. Kattner, R. Flerus, S. L. McCallister, P. Schmitt-Kopplin and B. P. Koch, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2014, **126**, 321–337.
- 181 P. E. Rossel, A. V. Vähätalo, M. Witt and T. Dittmar, *Org. Geochem.*, 2013, **60**, 62–71.
- 182 T. Riedel and T. Dittmar, *Anal. Chem.*, 2014, **86**, 8376–8382.
- 183 E. Hoffmann, *Mass Spectrometry*, Wiley Online Library, 1996.
- 184 T. B. Bittar, A. A. H. Vieira, A. Stubbins and K. Mopper, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2015, **60**, 1172–1194.
- 185 H. Li, P. A. Helm, G. Paterson and C. D. Metcalfe, *Chemosphere*, 2011, **83**, 271–280.
- 186 V. Flotron, C. Delteil, Y. Padellec and V. Camel, *Chemosphere*, 2005, **59**, 1427–1437.
- 187 S. Huclier-Markai, C. Landesman, H. Rogniaux, F. Monteau, A. Vinsot and B. Grambow, *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 2010, **24**, 191–202.
- 188 N. Hertkorn, M. Frommberger, M. Witt, B. P. Koch, P. Schmitt-Kopplin and E. M. Perdue, *Anal. Chem.*, 2008, **80**, 8908–8919.
- 189 G. C. Pelekani, G. Newcombe, V. L. Snoeyink, C. Hepplewhite, S. Assemi and R. Beckett, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1999, **33**(33), 2807–2813.
- 190 C. Landry and L. Trembay, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2012, **46**, 1700–1707.
- 191 P. Conte and A. Piccolo, *Chemosphere*, 1999, **38**, 517–528.
- 192 T. Vartiainen, A. Liimatainen and P. Kauranen, *Sci. Total Environ.*, 1987, **62**, 75–84.
- 193 C. R. Everett, G. R. Aiken and Y. P. Chin, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 1999, **44**, 1316–1322.
- 194 Y.-P. Chin, G. Aiken and E. O'Loughlin, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1994, **28**, 1853–1858.
- 195 M. Meier, Y.-P. Chin and P. Maurice, *Biogeochemistry*, 2004, **67**, 39–56.
- 196 A. Piccolo, S. Nardi and G. Concheri, *Chemosphere*, 1996, **33**, 595–602.





- 197 M. B. Müller, D. Schmitt and F. H. Frimmel, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2000, **34**, 4867–4872.
- 198 N. Her, G. Amy, D. Foss, J. Cho, Y. Yoon and P. Kosenka, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2002, **36**, 1069–1076.
- 199 N. Her, G. Amy, D. McKnight, J. Sohn and Y. Yoon, *Water Res.*, 2003, **37**, 4295–4303.
- 200 T. Nissinen, I. Miettinen, P. Martikainen and T. Vartiainen, *Chemosphere*, 2001, **45**, 865–873.
- 201 T. Brinkmann, P. Hörsch, D. Sartorius and F. Frimmel, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2003, **37**, 4190–4198.
- 202 R. D. Vogt, J. Akkanen, D. O. Andersen, R. Brüggemann, B. Chatterjee, E. Gjessing, J. V. Kukkonen, H. E. Larsen, J. Luster and A. Paul, *Aquat. Sci.*, 2004, **66**, 195–210.
- 203 C. Specht and F. H. Frimmel, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2000, **34**, 2361–2366.
- 204 T. Reemtsma and A. These, *Anal. Chem.*, 2003, **75**, 1500–1507.
- 205 L. Persson, T. Alsberg, A. Ledin and G. Odham, *Chemosphere*, 2006, **64**, 1093–1099.
- 206 J. Peuravuori and K. Pihlaja, *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.*, 2007, **389**, 475–491.
- 207 J. Peuravuori and K. Pihlaja, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2004, **38**, 5958–5967.
- 208 N. Kawasaki, K. Matsushige, K. Komatsu, A. Kohzu, F. W. Nara, F. Ogishi, M. Yahata, H. Mikami, T. Goto and A. Imai, *Water Res.*, 2011, **45**, 6240–6248.
- 209 C. Romera-Castillo, M. Chen, Y. Yamashita and R. Jaffé, *Water Res.*, 2014, **55**, 40–51.
- 210 R. M. B. O. Duarte, A. C. Barros and A. C. Duarte, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2012, **1249**, 138–146.
- 211 J. J. Alberts, M. Takács and P. K. Egeberg, *Org. Geochem.*, 2002, **33**, 817–828.
- 212 J.-H. Park, *Chemosphere*, 2009, **77**, 485–494.
- 213 C. Landry and L. Tremblay, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2012, **46**, 1700–1707.
- 214 M. Yan, D. Wang, G. Korshin and Z. Cai, *Chemosphere*, 2012, **87**, 879–885.
- 215 E. Perdue, J. Ritchie, K. Turekian and H. Holland, *5.10: Dissolved organic matter in freshwaters*, Elsevier, 2003.
- 216 J. D. Ritchie and E. M. Perdue, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2003, **67**, 85–96.
- 217 S. A. Huber, A. Balz, M. Abert and W. Pronk, *Water Res.*, 2011, **45**, 879–885.
- 218 P. Jandera, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2011, **692**, 1–25.
- 219 Y. Guo and S. Gaiki, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2011, **1218**, 5920–5938.
- 220 P. Jandera, *J. Sep. Sci.*, 2008, **31**, 1421–1437.
- 221 A. J. Alpert, M. Shukla, A. K. Shukla, L. R. Zieske, S. W. Yuen, M. A. Ferguson, A. Mehlert, M. Pauly and R. Orlando, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1994, **676**, 191–202.
- 222 A. J. Alpert, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1990, **499**, 177–196.
- 223 K. Kaiser and R. Benner, *Anal. Chem.*, 2000, **72**, 2566–2572.
- 224 R. J. Wicks, M. A. Moran, L. J. Pittman and R. E. Hodson, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 1991, **57**, 3135–3143.
- 225 K. Mopper, C. A. Schultz, L. Chevolot, C. Germain, R. Revuelta and R. Dawson, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1992, **26**, 133–138.
- 226 N. H. Borch and D. L. Kirchman, *Mar. Chem.*, 1997, **57**, 85–95.
- 227 K. Kaiser and R. Benner, *Mar. Chem.*, 2009, **113**, 63–77.
- 228 A. Engel and N. Händel, *Mar. Chem.*, 2011, **127**, 180–191.
- 229 D. J. Repeta and L. I. Aluwihare, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2006, **51**, 1045–1053.
- 230 S. Sandron, R. Wilson, R. Larragy, M. V. McCaul, P. N. Nesterenko, B. Kelleher and B. Paull, *Anal. Methods*, 2013, **6**, 107–114.
- 231 I. Paunovic, R. Schulin and B. Nowack, *Eur. J. Soil Sci.*, 2008, **59**, 198–207.
- 232 R. Prugue, Honors thesis, Florida State University, 2012.
- 233 T. Midorikawa and E. Tanoue, *Mar. Chem.*, 1996, **52**, 157–171.
- 234 F. Wu, R. Evans and P. Dillon, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2002, **452**, 85–93.
- 235 S. Momchilova and B. Nikolova-Damyanova, *J. Sep. Sci.*, 2003, **26**, 261–270.
- 236 L. Morris, *J. Lipid Res.*, 1966, **7**, 717–732.
- 237 W. Christie, *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 1987, **10**, 148–150.
- 238 W. W. Christie, *Prog. Lipid Res.*, 1994, **33**, 9–18.
- 239 G. Dobson, W. W. Christie and B. Nikolova-Damyanova, *J. Chromatogr. B: Biomed. Sci. Appl.*, 1995, **671**, 197–222.
- 240 B. Nikolova-Damyanova, *Advances in lipid methodology-five*, The Oily Press, 2003.
- 241 C. Panagiotopoulos, D. J. Repeta and C. G. Johnson, *Org. Geochem.*, 2007, **38**, 884–896.
- 242 C. Panagiotopoulos, D. J. Repeta, L. Mathieu, J.-F. Rontani and R. Sempéré, *Mar. Chem.*, 2013, **154**, 34–45.
- 243 A. Berthod, T. Maryutina, B. Spivakov, O. Shpigun and I. A. Sutherland, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2009, **81**, 355–387.
- 244 Y. Ito, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2005, **1065**, 145–168.
- 245 Y. Ito, J. Sandlin and W. G. Bowers, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1982, **244**, 247–258.
- 246 S. Sandron, P. N. Nesterenko, M. V. McCaul, B. Kelleher and B. Paull, *J. Sep. Sci.*, 2014, **37**, 135–142.
- 247 F. Gelin, J. W. de Leeuw, J. S. Sinninghe Damsté, S. Derenne, C. Largeau and P. Metzger, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 1994, **28**, 183–204.
- 248 J. A. Leenheer and J.-P. Croué, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2003, **37**, 18A–26A.
- 249 G. Aiken and J. Leenheer, *Chem. Ecol.*, 1993, **8**, 135–151.
- 250 M. P. Stainton, *J. Fish. Res. Board Can.*, 1973, **30**, 1441–1445.
- 251 G. A. Junk, H. J. Svec, R. D. Vick and M. J. Avery, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1974, **8**, 1100–1106.
- 252 C. M. Curran and M. B. Tomson, *Groundwater Monit. Rem.*, 1983, **3**, 68–71.
- 253 H. R. Schulten, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 1999, **49**, 385–415.
- 254 J. W. de Leeuw, P. G. Hatcher, J. C. Del Río Andrade and J. D. H. van Heemst, *Acta Hydrochim. Hydrobiol.*, 2000, **28**, 69–76.
- 255 C. Saiz-Jimenez and B. Hermosin, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 1999, **49**, 337–347.
- 256 A. Mannino and H. R. Harvey, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 1999, **63**, 2219–2235.
- 257 A. Mannino and H. R. Harvey, *Org. Geochem.*, 2000, **31**, 1611–1625.





- 258 K. A. Burns, J. K. Volkman, J. A. Cavanagh and D. Brinkman, *Mar. Chem.*, 2003, **80**, 103–128.
- 259 A. Mannino and H. R. Harvey, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 1999, **63**, 2219–2235.
- 260 O. Kracht and G. Gleixner, *Org. Geochem.*, 2000, **31**, 645–654.
- 261 L. I. Aluwihare, D. J. Repeta and R. F. Chen, *Deep Sea Res., Part II*, 2002, **49**, 4421–4437.
- 262 W. S. York, A. G. Darvill, M. McNeil, T. T. Stevenson and P. Albersheim, *Methods in Enzymology*, Academic Press, 1986.
- 263 Z. Sidorczyk, U. Zahringer and E. T. Rietschel, *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 1983, **137**, 15–22.
- 264 G. Jandl, H. R. Schulten and P. Leinweber, *J. Plant Nutr. Soil Sci.*, 2002, **165**, 133–139.
- 265 J. L. Weishaar, G. R. Aiken, B. A. Bergamaschi, M. S. Fram, R. Fujii and K. Mopper, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2003, **37**, 4702–4708.
- 266 D. W. Page, J. A. van Leeuwen, K. M. Spark and D. E. Mulcahy, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 2003, **67**, 247–262.
- 267 S. W. Frazier, K. O. Nowack, K. M. Goins, F. S. Cannon, L. A. Kaplan and P. G. Hatcher, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 2003, **70**, 99–128.
- 268 N. Maie, C. Yang, T. Miyoshi, K. Parish and R. Jaffé, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2005, **50**, 23–35.
- 269 J. Templier, S. Derenne, J.-P. Croué and C. Largeau, *Org. Geochem.*, 2005, **36**, 1418–1442.
- 270 T. M. Quan and D. J. Repeta, *Mar. Chem.*, 2007, **105**, 183–193.
- 271 S. Opsahl, R. Benner and P. Louchouart, *Anal. Chem.*, 2000, **72**, 2780–2787.
- 272 P. Louchouart, R. M. W. Amon, S. Duan, C. Pondell, S. M. Seward and N. White, *Mar. Chem.*, 2010, **118**, 85–97.
- 273 S. Lang, S. Bernasconi and G. Fröhner, *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 2012, **26**, 9–16.
- 274 G. Abbt-Braun, U. Lankes and F. H. Frimmel, *Aquat. Sci.*, 2004, **66**, 151–170.
- 275 P. P. Schmitt-Kopplin and J. Junkers, *Iupac series on analytical and physical chemistry of environmental systems*, Wiley, 2007.
- 276 M. de Nobili, G. Bragato and A. Mori, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1999, **863**, 195–204.
- 277 N. Yamada and E. Tanoue, *Prog. Oceanogr.*, 2006, **69**, 1–18.
- 278 N. Yamada and E. Tanoue, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2003, **48**, 1037–1048.
- 279 E. Tanoue, S. Nishiyama, M. Kamo and A. Tsugita, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 1995, **59**, 2643–2648.
- 280 E. C. A. H. J. Tomas Bergman, *Anal. Biochem.*, 2001, **290**, 74–82.
- 281 J. M. J. Powell, J. N. Sutton, C. E. Del Castillo and A. T. Timperman, *Mar. Chem.*, 2005, **95**, 183–198.
- 282 W. X. Schulze, G. Gleixner, K. Kaiser, G. Guggenberger, M. Mann and E.-D. Schulze, *Oecologia*, 2005, **142**, 335–343.
- 283 B. C. Crump, G. W. Kling, M. Bahr and J. E. Hobbie, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 2003, **69**, 2253–2268.
- 284 P. Schmitt-Kopplin and A. Kettrup, *Electrophoresis*, 2003, **24**, 3057–3066.
- 285 P. Schmitt-Kopplin and J. Junkers, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2003, **998**, 1–20.
- 286 G. Ping, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, N. Hertkorn, W. Zhang, Y. Zhang and A. Kettrup, *Electrophoresis*, 2003, **24**, 958–969.
- 287 E. G. Davies and E. Ghabbour, *Humic Substances: Nature's Most Versatile Materials*, Taylor & Francis, 2004.
- 288 N. Hertkorn, H. Claus, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, E. M. Perdue and Z. Filip, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2002, **36**, 4334–4345.
- 289 C. Guéguen and C. W. Cuss, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2011, **1218**, 4188–4198.
- 290 J. C. Giddings, *Science*, 1993, **260**, 1456–1465.
- 291 B. Stolpe, L. Guo, A. M. Shiller and M. Hassellöv, *Mar. Chem.*, 2010, **118**, 119–128.
- 292 M. Benedetti, J. F. Ranville, M. Ponthieu and J. P. Pinheiro, *Org. Geochem.*, 2002, **33**, 269–279.
- 293 S. A. Fløge and M. L. Wells, *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 2007, **52**, 32–45.
- 294 B. Lyvén, M. Hassellöv, C. Haraldsson and D. Turner, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 1997, **357**, 187–196.
- 295 R. Beckett and B. T. Hart, *Environ. Part.*, 1993, **2**, 165–205.
- 296 R. Beckett, Z. Jue and J. C. Giddings, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1987, **21**, 289–295.
- 297 E. Zanardi-Lamardo, C. D. Clark, C. A. Moore and R. G. Zika, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2002, **36**, 2806–2814.
- 298 E. Zanardi-Lamardo, C. D. Clark and R. G. Zika, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2001, **443**, 171–181.
- 299 E. Zanardi-Lamardo, C. A. Moore and R. G. Zika, *Mar. Chem.*, 2004, **89**, 37–54.
- 300 S. Assemi, G. Newcombe, C. Hepplewhite and R. Beckett, *Water Res.*, 2004, **38**, 1467–1476.
- 301 J. J. Moon, S. H. Kim and J. Cho, *Colloids Surf., A*, 2006, **287**, 232–236.
- 302 C. Cuss and C. Guéguen, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2012, **733**, 98–102.
- 303 A. D. Pifer, D. R. Miskin, S. L. Cousins and J. L. Fairey, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 2011, **1218**, 4167–4178.
- 304 T. N. Reszat and M. J. Hendry, *Anal. Chem.*, 2005, **77**, 4194–4200.
- 305 X. Ding and Y. Duan, *Mass Spectrom. Rev.*, 2014, **34**, 449–473.
- 306 F. Hernández, M. Ibáñez, T. Portolés, M. I. Cervera, J. V. Sancho and F. J. López, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, 2015, **282**, 86–95.
- 307 Y. Cho, A. Ahmed, A. Islam and S. Kim, *Mass Spectrom. Rev.*, 2014, **34**, 248–263.
- 308 G. C. Woods, M. J. Simpson, B. G. Pautler, S. F. Lamoureux, M. J. Lafreniere and A. J. Simpson, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2011, **75**, 7226–7241.
- 309 M. M. Swenson, Ph.D thesis, University of Minnesota Duluth, 2014.
- 310 G. Aiken, D. McKnight, K. Thorn and E. Thurman, *Org. Geochem.*, 1992, **18**, 567–573.
- 311 C. Lu and F. Su, *Sep. Purif. Technol.*, 2007, **58**, 113–121.
- 312 S. Gur-Reznik, I. Katz and C. G. Dosoretz, *Water Res.*, 2008, **42**, 1595–1605.
- 313 P. Raimbault, W. Pouvesle, F. Diaz, N. Garcia and R. Sempéré, *Mar. Chem.*, 1999, **66**, 161–169.





- 314 G. V. Korshin, C.-W. Li and M. M. Benjamin, *Water Res.*, 1997, **31**, 1787–1795.
- 315 S. Liu, M. Lim, R. Fabris, C. W. Chow, M. Drikas, G. Korshin and R. Amal, *Water Res.*, 2010, **44**, 2525–2532.
- 316 L. Liu, C. Song, Z. Yan and F. Li, *Chemosphere*, 2009, **77**, 15–21.
- 317 A. Bricaud, A. Morel and L. Prieur, *Limnol. Oceanogr.: Methods*, 1981, **26**, 43–53.
- 318 H. R. Schulten and G. Gleixner, *Water Res.*, 1999, **33**, 2489–2498.
- 319 A. J. King, J. W. Readman and J. L. Zhou, *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 2004, **523**, 259–267.
- 320 S. J. Goldberg, C. A. Carlson, M. Brzezinski, N. B. Nelson and D. A. Siegel, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 2011, **38**.
- 321 C. Panagiotopoulos and R. Sempéré, *Limnol. Oceanogr.: Methods*, 2005, **3**, 419–454.
- 322 T. Midorikawa and E. Tanoue, *Mar. Chem.*, 1998, **62**, 219–239.
- 323 E. C. Minor, C. J. Steinbring, K. Longnecker and E. B. Kujawinski, *Org. Geochem.*, 2012, **43**, 1–11.
- 324 T. Brown and J. Rice, *Anal. Chem.*, 2000, **72**, 384–390.
- 325 L. M. de Souza, T. R. Cipriani, M. Iacomini, P. A. Gorin and G. L. Sasaki, *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 2008, **47**, 59–67.
- 326 L. L. Zhang and Y. M. Lin, *Molecules*, 2008, **13**, 2986–2997.
- 327 E. Kaiser, A. J. Simpson, K. J. Dria, B. Sulzberger and P. G. Hatcher, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2003, **37**, 2929–2935.
- 328 C. Piccini, D. Conde, J. Pernthaler and R. Sommaruga, *Photochem. Photobiol. Sci.*, 2009, **8**, 1321–1328.
- 329 U. Müller, M. Rätzsch, M. Schwanninger, M. Steiner and H. Zöbl, *J. Photochem. Photobiol. B*, 2003, **69**, 97–105.
- 330 S. Q. Lang, M. D. Lilley and J. I. Hedges, *Mar. Chem.*, 2007, **103**, 318–326.
- 331 O. J. Lechtenfeld, B. P. Koch, W. Geibert, K. U. Ludwigowski and G. Kattner, *Anal. Chem.*, 2011, **83**, 8968–8974.
- 332 D. B. Wagoner, R. F. Christman, G. Cauchon and R. Paulson, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 1997, **31**, 937–941.
- 333 D. R. Lovley and E. J. Phillips, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 1986, **51**, 683–689.
- 334 C. A. Tumang, A. V. Krusche, R. L. Victoria and J. E. Richey, *Acta Amazonica*, 2009, **39**, 397–404.
- 335 D. C. Johnson, D. Dobberpuhl, R. Roberts and P. Vandeberg, *J. Chromatogr. A*, 1993, **640**, 79–96.
- 336 E. D. Dodds, M. R. McCoy, L. D. Rea and J. M. Kennish, *Lipids*, 2005, **40**, 419–428.
- 337 X. Zhou and P. J. Wangersky, *Mar. Chem.*, 1987, **20**, 211–218.



# CHAPTER

# 3 This article has been removed for copyright or proprietary reasons.

Simple, quantitative method for low molecular weight dissolved organic matter extracted from natural waters based upon high performance counter-current chromatography

Rojas, A., Sandron, S., Wilson, R., Davies, N.W., Haddad, P.R., Shellie, R.A., Nesterenko, P.N. and Paull, B., 2016. *Analytica chimica acta*, 909, pp.129-138.



# CHAPTER

# 4

This article has been removed for copyright or proprietary reasons.

Fractionation of Dissolved Organic Matter on Coupled  
Reversed-Phase Monolithic Columns and  
Characterisation Using Reversed-Phase Liquid  
Chromatography-High Resolution Mass  
Spectrometry

Sandron, S., Davies, N.W., Wilson, R., Cardona, A.R., Haddad, P.R., Nesterenko, P.N. and Paull, B., 2017. *Chromatographia*, DOI 10.1007/s10337-017-3324-0

# CHAPTER

# 5

## **Selectivity of reversed-phase adsorbents in the extraction of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from marine waters**

Rojas, A., Sandron, S., Davies, N.W., Wilson, R., Haddad, P.R., Nesterenko, P.N. and Paull, B., 2017. *This chapter has been submitted to Talanta for Publication.*



## Selectivity of reversed-phase adsorbents in the extraction of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from marine waters.

Alfonso Rojas Cardona<sup>a</sup>, Sara Sandron<sup>a</sup>, Noel W. Davies<sup>b</sup>, Richard Wilson<sup>b</sup>, James Horne<sup>b</sup>, Paul R. Haddad<sup>a</sup>, Pavel N. Nesterenko<sup>a</sup> and Brett Paull<sup>a\*</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Australian Centre for Research on Separation Science (ACROSS), School of Physical Sciences, University of Tasmania, Private Bag 75, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia 7001

<sup>b</sup> Central Science Laboratory (CSL), University of Tasmania, Private Bag 74, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia 7001

\*email: Brett.Paull@utas.edu.au; Fax: +61 (03) 6226 2858; Tel: +61 (03) 6226 6680.

### Abstract

The selectivity of three different solid-phase extraction adsorbents was investigated for the extraction of marine dissolved organic matter (DOM). A standard octadecylsilica gel (C18), the poly(styrene-divinylbenzene) (PS-DVB) based Bond Elut PPL adsorbent, and a novel phenylhexyl- functionalised silica gel, were each evaluated under the same conditions, with the subsequent extracted DOM characterised using reversed-phase liquid chromatography coupled to high resolution mass spectrometry (RP-LC-HRMS), two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance (2D NMR), and quantitative <sup>1</sup>H NMR. Compositional differences between DOM extracted using the three different types of adsorbents could clearly be seen. In particular, DOM obtained from the new phenylhexyl- functionalised silica proved to be richer in aromatics, aldehydes and aliphatics, whereas the Bond Elut PPL phase was the most selective in the isolation of unsaturated compounds. The new phenylhexyl- functionalised silica adsorbent yielded a more heterogeneous sample, with Van Krevelen diagrams and intensity versus *m/z* ratios distributions showing a more comprehensive distribution for carbon, hydrogen and oxygen compounds, including carboxylic-rich alicyclic molecules (CRAM) and molecules derived from linear terpenoids (MDLT). The amount of extracted DOM from the three different types of cartridges was quantified using a high-performance

counter current chromatography (HPCCC) based method, coupled to both UV and evaporative light scattering detection (ELSD). This approach confirmed the Bond Elut PPL adsorbent provided the highest DOM mass recovery, followed by phenylhexyl- functionalised silica and C18-functionalised silica.



## Introduction

Marine dissolved organic matter (DOM) represents one of Earth's most significant carbon reservoirs, and as such its origin, composition and fate remain important questions in understanding the global carbon cycle. Given the complexity of DOM, its representative extraction, quantification and characterisation presents a significant analytical challenge. Despite considerable ongoing research efforts in this area, the majority of isolated DOM remains only loosely characterised, which is a reflection of its aforesaid complexity, and also current practical and instrumental limitations in the detailed characterisation of such materials [1-3]. This pool of organic carbon is typically described as a complex mixture of several classes of compounds, ranging widely in concentration ( $< \text{ng L}^{-1}$  to  $> \text{mg L}^{-1}$ ), molecular weight (MW), size and polarity, and including proteins, peptides, lipids, amino acids, sugars, terrestrially derived compounds (i.e. humic and fulvic acids, together with lignin-like materials), molecules derived from linear terpenoids (MDLT) and carboxylic rich alicyclic molecules (CRAM). The latter classes represent the most prominent structures found within DOM, characterised by means of high resolution mass spectrometry (HRMS) and nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) [4-7].

When considering the composition of this complex organic matter, it is important to take into account its temporal (seasonal) and geographical variability, as well as the post-extraction variation originating from the application of differing modes of DOM isolation. Obviously, DOM within estuarine waters differs significantly in composition to that within oceanic waters, e.g. revealing a greater fraction of material of terrestrial origin. However, DOM isolated from a single source using a dialysis-based method will also differ substantially from that obtained using a solid-phase extraction (SPE) approach, and further variation may arise in terms of extraction efficiency, depending upon the sample matrix (e.g. degree of salinity and source of the organic matter) [8]. This natural and procedural variability means there are also very few reference methods or materials available which can be applied to the chemical (molecular level) characterisation of DOM [3, 7].

DOM is commonly isolated using either ultrafiltration (UF), reverse osmosis (RO)

(with or without coupled electrodialysis), or SPE. However, each of these approaches exhibits some degree of inherent selectivity, the extent of which is highly variable [9-11]. Due to its simplicity, cost and availability, SPE is one of the most popular techniques used to extract DOM. Three classes of adsorbents have been commonly applied in this regard, namely nonpolar polymeric resins (e.g. poly(styrene-divinylbenzene) (PS-DVB), surface modified PS-DVB), alkyl- and aryl- modified silica (e.g. C18-functionalised silica) and diethylaminoethyl (DEAE) cellulose anion-exchanger [12, 13]. These SPE adsorbents generally exhibit moderately hydrophobic properties, although secondary interactions with DOM based upon size and charge are also significant.

Generally, pre-filtered seawater or freshwater samples are first acidified before extraction to improve the recovery of carboxylic- and phenolic-rich species [3, 12], with the adsorbed DOM then eluted using methanol (MeOH) or acetonitrile (MeCN). Potential problems associated with SPE include the contamination of isolated DOM resulting from the release of material from the sorbent (bleeding), uncharacterised selectivity and non-quantitative recovery. Furthermore, it is not clear to what extent sample acidification modifies molecular structures and composition of the DOM [14-17]. A favoured SPE procedure to extract DOM is that in which prefiltered (0.22  $\mu\text{m}$  pore size glass fibre filter) seawater samples are acidified to pH 2 and then passed through the extraction sorbent. A frequently used example of a commercially available sorbent is the surface modified PS-DVB based Bond Elut PPL phase, which has been applied in this regard with reported yields of up to 65% [12, 18]. This polymer adsorbent is modified with a proprietary non-polar surface and is classified as a predominantly non-polar adsorbent. As such the Bond Elut PPL SPE cartridges exhibit moderate retention of polar classes of solutes, together with the majority of non-polar material. This extraction method has now been used extensively. For example, Swenson et al. reported coupling a Bond Elut PPL cartridge directly to a reversed-phase (RP) HPLC chromatographic column with the aim of achieving fast extraction, separation and MS characterisation [19]. Sandron et al., recently used the Bond Elut PPL



cartridges to extract DOM prior to its fractionation on a 1.1 m long monolithic reversed-phase column, followed by characterisation using another RP-HPLC system with MS detection [20].

As mentioned above, SPE has been commonly applied to the isolation of DOM due to its simplicity and acceptable extraction efficiencies [12, 21-23]. The focus now is to understand the molecular selectivity of the SPE sorbents used, rather than purely evaluating recovery. A large variety of phases has been evaluated, compared and reviewed [1, 3]. These studies have indicated that Bond Elut PPL cartridges tend to retain higher proportions of nitrogen-containing compounds from the DOM matrix [12], whereas traditional C18 functionalised materials are more selective towards saturated molecules [18, 24]. Most recently, the selectivity of 24 relevant commercially available SPE sorbents for DOM extraction was reported by Li and Minor [13], including:

- i) Neutral non-polar: methylsilica (C1), ethylsilica (C2), cyclohexylsilica (CH), octylsilica (C8), octadecylsilica C18 and C18OH, copolymer of DVB and N-vinylpyrrolidone (HLB), and PS-DVB (ENV, PPL);
- ii) Neutral moderate polar: cyanopropylsilica (CN-E, CN-U) and phenyl silica (PH);
- iii) Neutral polar: diolsilica (2OH), polyamide (DPA-6S);
- iv) Cation-exchangers of various polarity: silica (SI), carboxylic acid functionalised silica (CBA), benzenesulfonic acid functionalised silica (SCX), copolymer of DVB and and N-vinylpyrrolidone with sulfonic acid functional groups (MCX), carboxylated PS-DVB (WCX) and mixed-mode adsorbent (Strata X-C);
- v) Anion-exchangers of various polarity: aminopropylsilica (NH<sub>2</sub>), copolymer of DVB and and N-vinylpyrrolidone with trialkylammonium functional groups (MAX), PS-DVB based weak anion exchanger (WAX), trimethylpropylammonium silica (SAX);

This study enabled each phase to be classified according to its selectivity into five distinct groups with each group being comprised of phases exhibiting similar sorption mechanisms

and analogous molecular interactions, e.g non-polar, polar, cation-exchange etc. The authors of this comprehensive study suggest that coupling of orthogonal phases could provide a more comprehensive DOM extract in future investigations.

In the present study we evaluate a new, previously unreported extraction phase, namely an in-house prepared phenylhexyl- functionalised silica, which has been specifically developed to provide combined selectivity for non-polar and aromatic species, and compare this new phase with two commonly applied SPE phases, namely the PS-DVB based Bond Elut PPL sorbent and a traditional C18-functionalised silica phase, for extraction of DOM from seawater. Bearing an alkyl chain and a benzene ring in the moiety immobilised to silica, this new sorbent should exhibit similar chemical properties, and hence associated selectivity, to both the Bond Elut PPL phase and the C18-functionalised silica sorbents.

DOM extracted using the various phases was compared quantitatively and compositionally using liquid chromatography and high resolution NMR and MS. Finally, the amount of DOM extracted on each phase was quantified using high performance counter current chromatography (HPCCC).

## **Materials and methods**

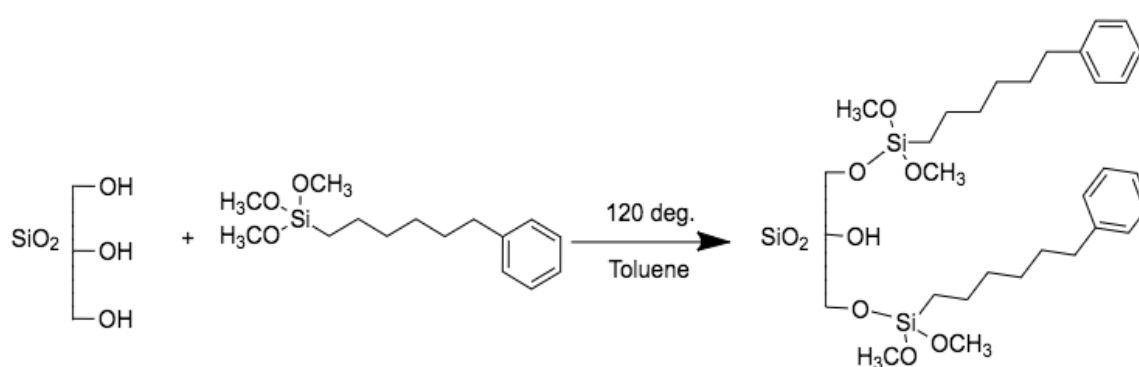
### **Chemicals**

Ultra-high performance liquid chromatography (UHPLC) grade MeOH and formic acid were purchased from Merck (Merck, Sydney, Australia). Deionised water was obtained from a Milli-Q water purification system (Millipore, Watford, U.K.). Nitric acid, acetone and hydrochloric acid, used during plastic container washing procedures, were obtained from Sigma Aldrich (Sigma Aldrich, Sydney, Australia). For the preparation of the phenylhexyl- functionalised silica, bare silica, toluene, phenylhexyltrimethoxysilane and isopropanol were purchased from Sigma Aldrich (Sigma Aldrich, Sydney, Australia).

### **Preparation of phenylhexyl- functionalised silica**



Technical grade bare silica gel (230-400 mesh, 60 Å, surface area 550 m<sup>2</sup>/g) from Sigma Aldrich (Sigma Aldrich, Sydney, Australia) was activated in water by stirring at 100 °C for 24 hours. After filtration, 1 g of the activated silica was suspended in 40 mL of dry toluene and mixed with 20 mL of phenylhexyltrimethoxysilane at 120 °C under reflux (Figure 1). The resulting product was then filtered, washed with toluene, isopropanol and MeOH. The material was left to dry overnight under vacuum and was subsequently used to pack an empty 60 mL SPE cartridge (Agilent, Mulgrave, VIC, Australia).



**Figure 1.** Synthetic pathway followed to obtain phenylhexyl- functionalised silica.

### Seawater collection and sample extraction

The seawater sample (180 L) was collected from the Tasmanian East Coast (Kingston Beach, 42° 98' 11" South, 147° 32' 28" East) and was stored in polypropylene containers at 4 °C. The containers were prewashed with several volumes of 0.1 M nitric acid, deionised water, MeOH, acetone, and once more with deionised water. The seawater was pre-treated as described by Dittmar [12, 25]. Briefly, 20 L of seawater were filtered through Nucleopore (Agilent, Mulgrave, VIC, Australia) polycarbonate filter cartridges (3 µm, 1 µm and 0.20 µm pore size, sequentially) and glass microfiber Whatman GF/F filters (0.20 µm pore size) (Agilent, Mulgrave, VIC, Australia), and acidified using 32 % hydrochloric acid solution to pH 2. For DOM extraction, equal volumes of the filtered seawater were passed through the various SPE cartridges, containing three different kinds of sorbents: PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL (5 gr, 60 mL, packed bed, 600 m<sup>2</sup>/g surface area, 125 µm particle size, 150 Å) (Agilent,

Mulgrave, VIC, Australia), C18-functionalised silica cartridges (10 gr, 60 mL, packed bed, 220 m<sup>2</sup>/g surface area, 40 µm particle size, 70 Å) (Agilent, Mulgrave, VIC, Australia), and phenylhexyl- functionalised silica (1 gr, 550 m<sup>2</sup>/g surface area, 37 -63 µm particle size, 60 Å). Retained DOM was eluted by flushing the cartridge with one volume of MeOH, and the extracts were stored at -20°C prior to analysis in order to preserve the sample from significant degradation or microbial activity. This procedure was repeated a further two times, following reconditioning of the cartridges, and reloading a further 20 L of seawater in each case, to assess the variability in DOM recovery with multiple cartridge usage. In total three DOM extracts were obtained for each sorbent cartridge.

For DOM quantification using HPCCC [26], Suwannee River natural organic matter (NOM) reference material was used, purchased in dry form from the Humic Substances Society (Humic Substances Society, IHSS, Denver, Colorado, USA), which had been extracted using reverse osmosis, as previously described [27-29].

#### **Reversed-phase liquid chromatography-high resolution mass spectrometry**

0.15 mg portions of DOM from seawater obtained from each of the various SPE cartridge, was dissolved in 150 µL of MeOH/0.1 % formic acid, in order to obtain 1 mg/mL solutions. These were immediately analysed by RP-HPLC-HRMS using a Waters 2690 HPLC system. A 30 µL aliquot of each sample was injected onto a Nova-Pak C18 column, 150 x 4.0 mm ID, particle size 4 µm (Waters, Milford, USA) held at 30 °C. The DOM samples were chromatographed using a flow-rate of 0.8 mL/min over 18 min, with mobile phase A = 0.1 % formic acid in water, and mobile phase B = 0.1 % formic acid in MeOH, applying a two-step gradient of 10-50 % B over 3 min, and 50-80 % B for 8 min, followed by a wash in 100 % B for 2 min and re-equilibration at starting conditions for a further 4 min. Post-column solvent flow to the HRMS ionisation source was restricted to 0.25 mL/min using a T-piece. HRMS data were acquired using an Orbitrap mass analyser (LTQ-Orbitrap, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Bremen, Germany) over the m/z range 50-1000, at a target resolution of 30,000 operated

in negative ionisation mode, according to parameters described previously [30]. For data acquisition, processing and molecular formulae assignments, Xcalibur software (ver 2.1) was used (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Bremen, Germany).

### **Nuclear magnetic resonance analysis**

Proton and carbon NMR spectra were recorded in d6-dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO, Novachem, Melbourne, Australia) at 25 °C on a Bruker Avance II HD NMR spectrometer operating at 600 MHz (Bruker, Fallenden, Switzerland). Chemical shifts were recorded as  $\delta$  values in parts per million (ppm) and referenced to trimethylsilyl propanoic acid (TMSP - Sigma Aldrich, Sydney, Australia). Top Spin 3.2 software (Bruker) was used for data analysis and processing. 1D  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra were recorded with spectral width of 15 ppm centred at 5,0 ppm, 90-degree excitation pulses, 128 transients and a relaxation delay of 20 s between each transient to allow for complete longitudinal relaxation. Data were recorded with 64 K complex data-points and zero-filled to 128 K in processing. 0.3 Hz line broadening was applied with an exponential multiplication apodisation. Spline baseline correction was applied with user-defined baseline points for each spectrum.  $^1\text{H}$ - $^{13}\text{C}$  multiplicity edited HSQC data were acquired as 2048 x 256 data-point matrices using a gradient version of the standard Bruker pulse program (hsqcedetpgsisp2.2) with 128 transients per increment. Data were zero-filled in both dimensions in processing to 4096 x 1024 data-points with sine squared apodisations applied in both dimensions.

### **High-performance counter current chromatography**

A Mini-DE (HPLCCC) system from Dynamic Extractions (Slough, UK), was used in this study. The Mini-DE was connected to a quaternary solvent delivery system Model Q-grad pump from Lab Alliance (State College, PA, USA). Detection was performed using an Alltech 3300 evaporative light scattering detector (ELSD, Grace Davison; Columbia, MD, USA), operating at a gain value of 1, temperature 35 °C and 0.4 L/min nitrogen flow. For Data acquisition,



the detectors were connected to a PowerChrom Chromatography Data System (eDAQ Pty Ltd, Australia). The HPCCC system was equipped with a separation coil of 17.9 mL with 0.8 mm I.D. tubing. The revolution radius was 5 cm, and the  $B$  values of the multilayer coil were from 0.5 at the internal terminal to 0.8 at the external terminal. The operating procedure for Mini-DE involved equilibration of the column prior to sample injection by pumping the stationary phase at a flow-rate of 5 mL/min with no rotation. The coil was then rotated at 1900 rpm at 30 °C. The separations were performed under conditions analogous to RP-HPLC, with a solvent system of water/MeOH (5:5) as the mobile phase, and hexane/ethyl acetate (3:7) as the stationary phase. Solvent system preparation methods were as described previously [26]. The separation flow-rate was set at 1 mL/min. Under these conditions the sample injection volume was fixed at 50  $\mu$ L.

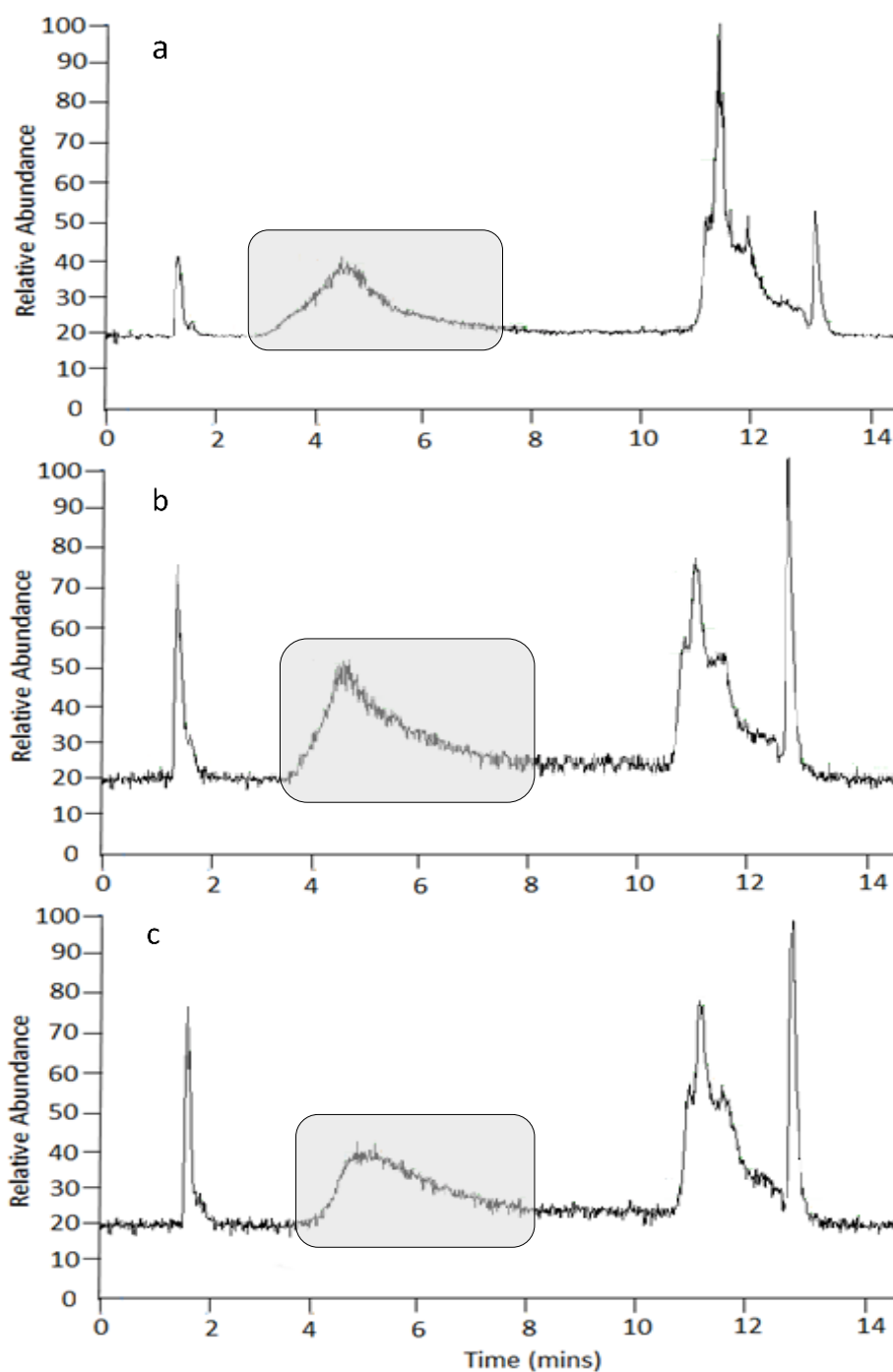
## **Results and discussion**

### **Reversed-phase liquid chromatography-high resolution mass spectrometry (RP-HPLC-HRMS)**

Based on earlier studies [20], RP-HPLC-HRMS was used to identify the main features and compositional differences within the extracted DOM samples. As a reversed-phase column was used, the components of DOM were eluted in order of decreasing polarity along the water/MeOH gradient. Irrespective of the type of SPE sorbent applied, generally similar chromatographic elution profiles were observed with total ion current (TIC) chromatograms for each extract, typically showing an unretained fraction at the beginning of the chromatogram (1.8 min), representing highly polar material (most likely, carbohydrates), followed by a retained but unresolved 'hump', eluted as the gradient composition approached 50 % MeOH (mid- to low-polarity compounds, typically including CRAM and CRAM-like material) and a low polarity fraction at the end of the chromatogram (e.g. lipid-like materials). Figure 2(a-c) shows typical RP-HPLC-HRMS total ion chromatograms for the extracted DOM samples obtained using each of the three separate SPE phases.

Despite the general similarities within the three TIC chromatograms, obvious differences can also be seen, related particularly to the peak shape of the retained mid-low polarity

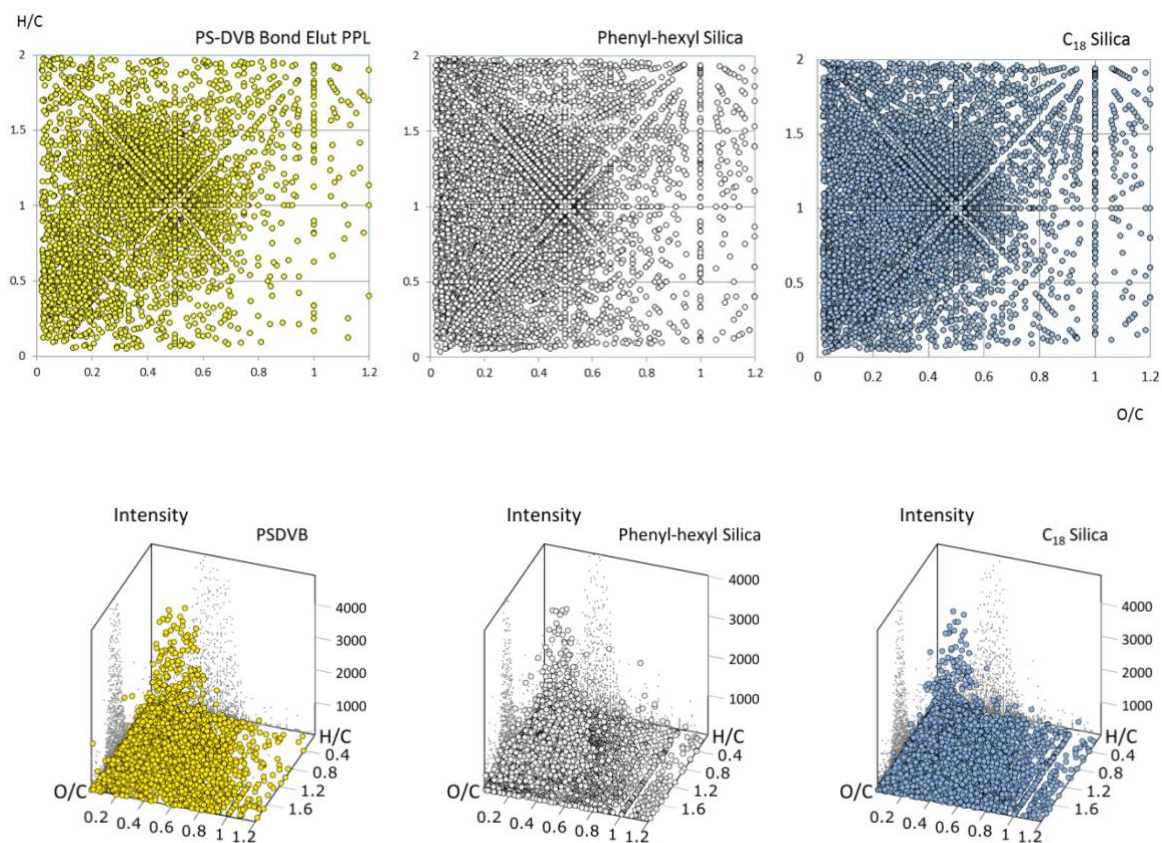
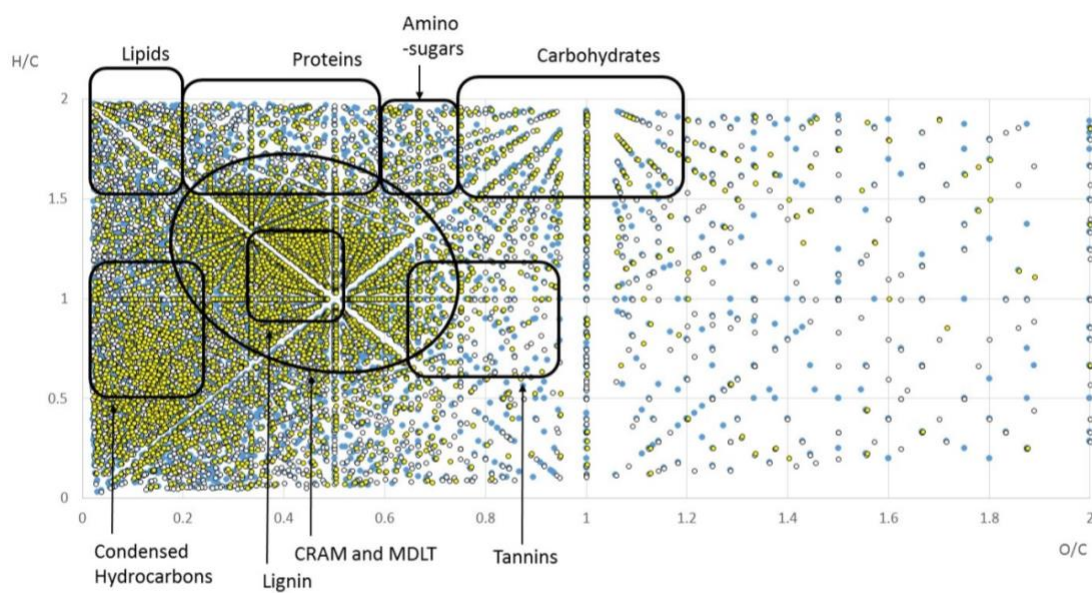
DOM ('hump'), as highlighted within each of the three chromatograms shown in Figure 2. These differing 'hump' shapes were reproducible, each recorded in triplicate for the DOM samples extracted on the same sorbent type (data not shown), and so can be regarded as a primary indication of differing composition. Retention factors for this complex peak in the chromatograms for DOM extracted using the PS-DVB based PPL phase, C18-silica and phenylhexyl- functionalised silica sorbents were found to be  $k = 2.33 \pm 0.1$ ,  $2.29 \pm 0.1$  and  $1.97 \pm 0.2$ , ( $n = 3$ ), respectively. In the case of DOM extracted using the PPL sorbent, the retained peak appeared more symmetrical (i.e. Gaussian), with a peak asymmetry factor ( $AsF$ ) of  $= 1.71$ , whereas in the case of C18- and phenylhexyl- functionalised silica extracted DOM, this appears considerably more tailed, with  $AsF = 4.35$  and  $3.67$ , respectively.



**Figure 2.** RP-LC-HRMS chromatogram of DOM isolated using SPE through (a) PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL, (b) C18-functionalised silica and (c) phenylhexyl- functionalised silica sorbents. LC conditions: Waters Nova-Pak C18 column (3.9 x 150 mm), flow rate 0.8 mL/min, linear gradient ranging from 10 to 100 % MeOH/0.1 % formic acid in 25 min.

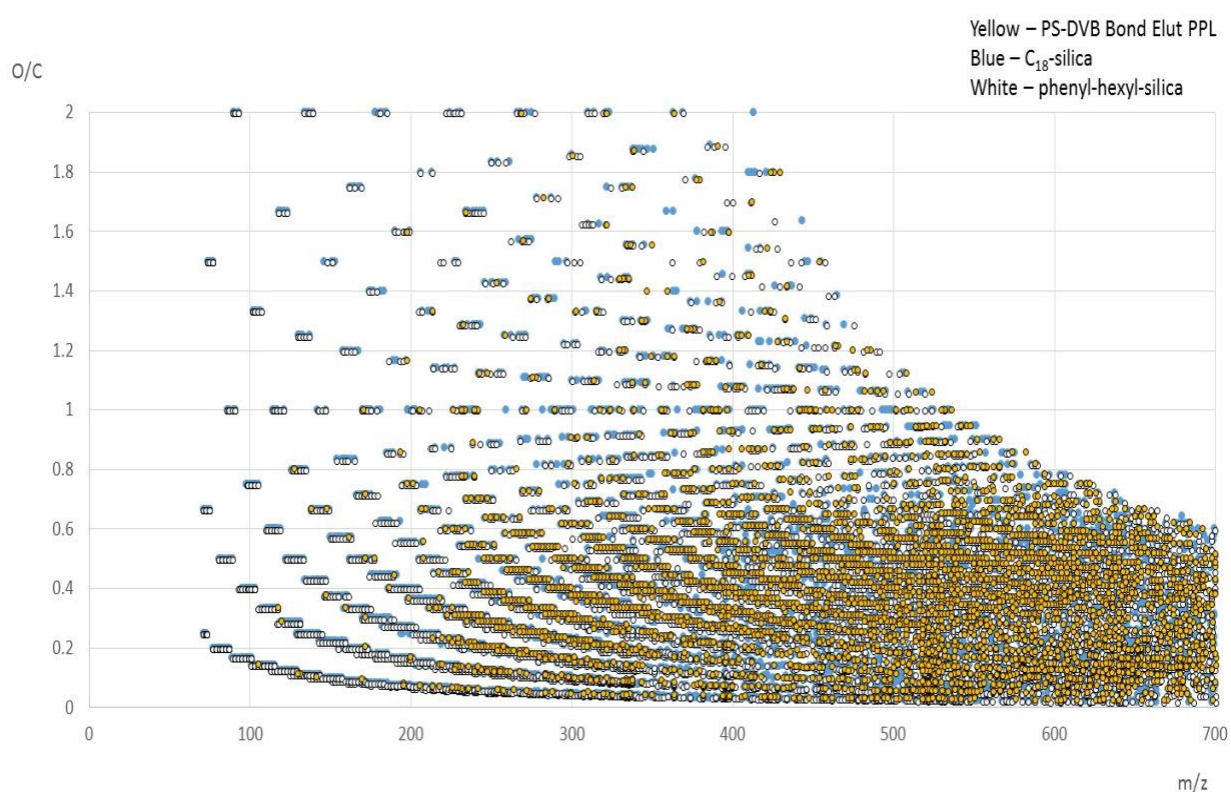


To investigate the nature of the unresolved materials eluted, the composite mass spectra correspondent to the highlighted regions of the chromatograms are shown within Figure 2 and were used to assign molecular formulae for compounds consistent with CHO composition. The following parameters were used: a mass tolerance of 2 ppm, and a maximum of 50 carbons, 100 as maximum number of hydrogens and 30 oxygens. All detected ions were singly charged, as determined by the unit  $m/z$ . In this study, other elements such as nitrogen, sulfur and phosphorus were not considered in order to target the portion of DOM typically referred to as CRAM and CRAM-like material. Inconsistent formulae assignments or those not obeying the nitrogen rule were ruled out, together with  $m/z$  data reporting a relative signal intensity lower than 5%. Each fraction spectrum showed on average ~3000 peaks at  $S/N > 20$ . Of these, 2200 (~75%) were assigned with a molecular formula after complying with the limiting parameters. Figure 3 shows a Van Krevelen diagram containing the overlaid data for the three retained composite peaks from the extracted DOM, with the material dominated by CRAM highlighted within the central oval region, together with other typical group classifications. For each sorbent extract the region below an O/C of 1.2 is also shown separately. The degree of unsaturation (H/C) and oxygenation (O/C) shown in the Van Krevelen diagrams suggests that the peaks obtained via extraction with C18- and phenylhexyl- functionalised silica sorbents were compositionally very similar, providing a comprehensive distribution of CHO-containing compounds across the observation space, although both were dominated by low O/C material. This compositional similarity agrees with the similar peak profiles (asymmetry) observed for these two DOM samples in the TIC chromatograms (Figure 2 (b) and (c)). However, the Van Krevelen diagram for the peak obtained from the Bond Elut PPL extracted DOM exhibited a far less comprehensive distribution of materials, with the O/C region  $> 0.6$  and H/C  $> 1.5$  appearing notably clearer of material.



**Figure 3.** Van Krevelen diagram of H/C versus O/C (top) and O/C versus m/z distribution plots and 3D representation (bottom) for mid- to low polarity compounds ('hump') separated using RP-HPLC and initially extracted using the C<sub>18</sub>-functionalised silica, phenylhexyl-functionalised silica and Bond Elut PPL sorbents.

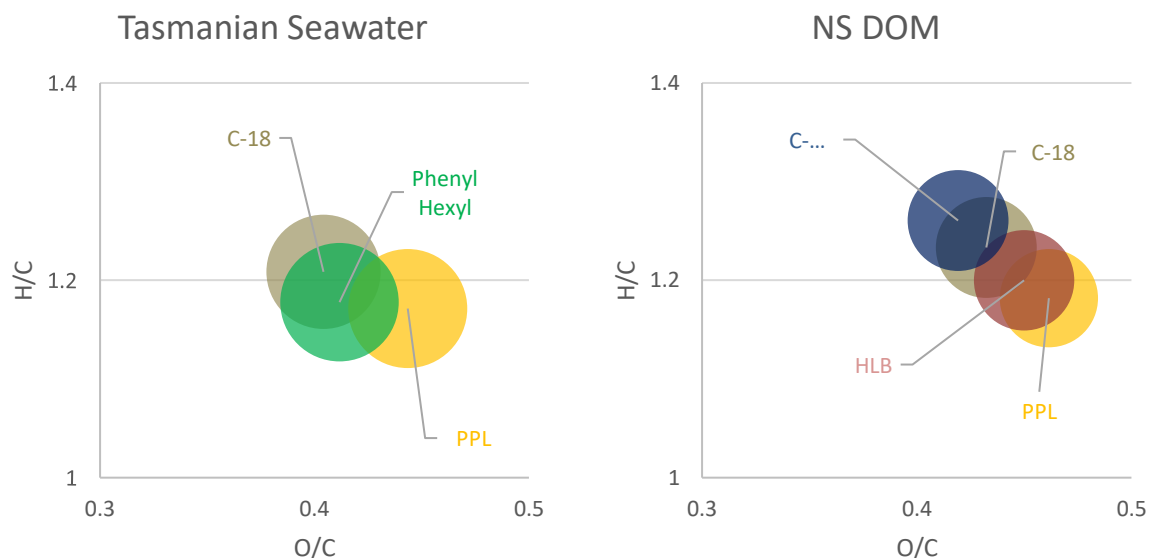
The above observation is confirmed by examining differences between the separated peaks using O/C versus  $m/z$  distribution plots (Figure 4). The low molecular weight region (< 250  $m/z$ ) within the plot for the PS-DVB-based Bond Elut PPL extracted material is notably less populated than with the C18- and phenylhexyl- functionalised sorbents, which again show very similar content across the observation space. This would suggest the Bond Elut PPL sorbent exhibits a lower affinity for this low molecular weight region, and particularly for the higher oxygenated material (O/C > 1).



**Figure 4.** O/C versus  $m/z$  distributions for CHO containing compounds extracted using the C18-functionalised silica, phenylhexyl- functionalised silica and Bond Elut PPL sorbents.



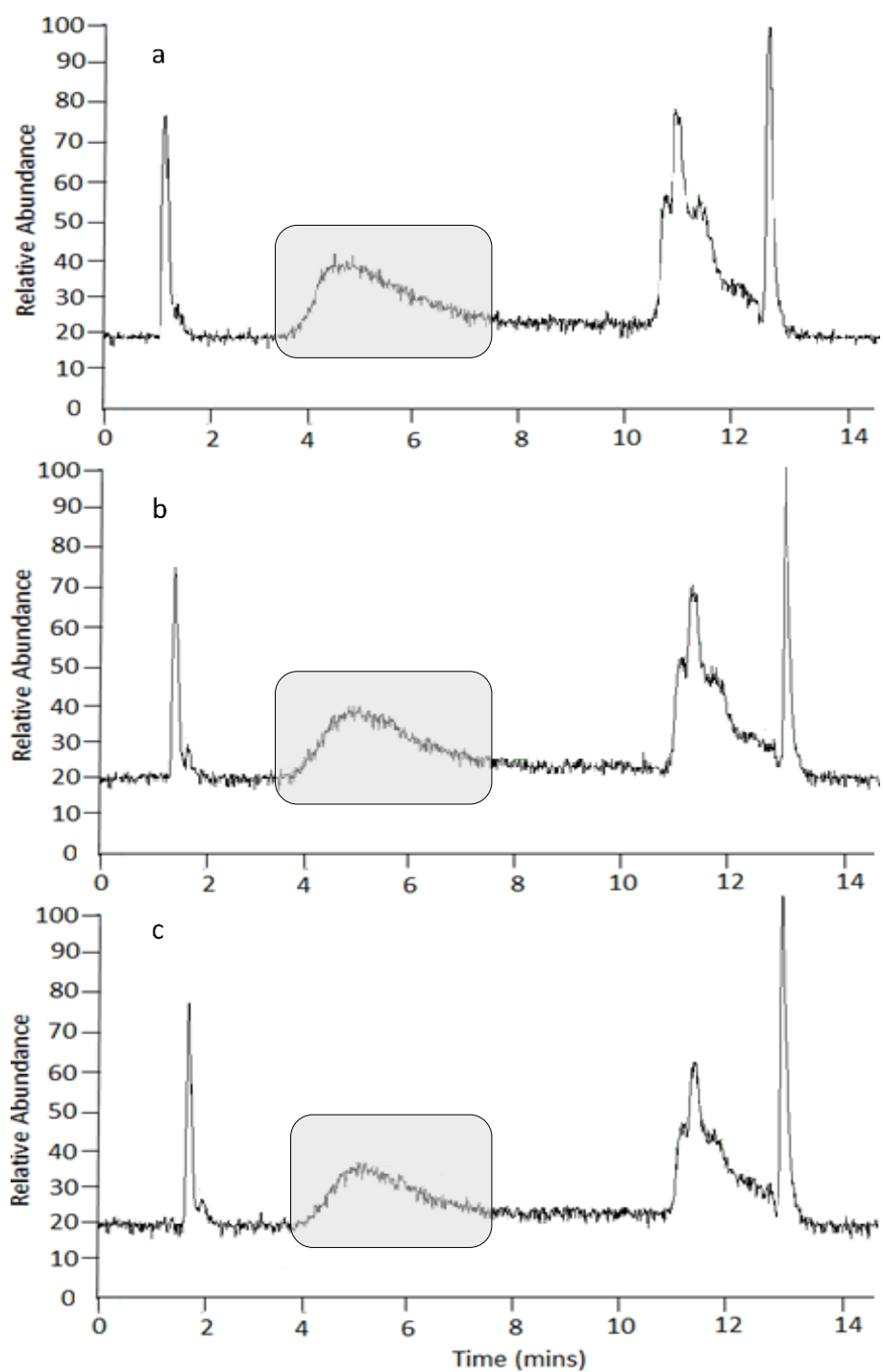
Overall the differences shown indicate that the C18- and phenylhexyl- functionalised silica sorbents displayed similar broad selectivity, both being generally less selective than the Bond Elut PPL sorbent. However, regardless of the selectivity differences shown in Figure 3 and 4, it should be noted that for the three highlighted retained composite peaks in Figure 2 in all cases the HRMS data revealed a very typical distribution of molecular formulae associated with CRAM, where formulae differ by mass increments of 13.6 mDa (variation in double bond equivalents) and 36.4 mDa (formal exchange of oxygen and methane) [7]. The results show that the three SPE sorbents belong to the group of non-polar sorbents recently classified by Li et al., (Li et al. 2017) and the clustering of DOM isolated material is arranged according to a decrease in average H/C and increase in average O/C ratio of DOM, following the order: C18-silica, phenylhexyl-silica and Bond Elut PPL (Fig. 5). Compared to Bond Elut PPL, the DOM compounds extracted by phenylhexyl- silica exhibited a slightly higher H/C ratio and lower O/C ratio, indicating higher saturation. The phenylhexyl- silica extracts also showed higher average O/C ratios than the DOM isolated by C18-silica, in accordance with previous findings for similar commercial sorbents [13]. Figure 5 compares the composite Average H/C and O/C elemental ratios of (left panel): SR DOM extracts, and (right panel): NS DOM extracts derived from negative ESI FT-ICR mass spectra. Bubble size indicated the average intensity obtained by FT-ICR mass spectra. The data seen with the three sorbents evaluated herein for extraction of Tasmanian seawater DOM with data recently presented by Li et al. for both the Bond Elut PPL and similar C18-silica phases, and additional HRB and C18-OH sorbents [13]. The unique selectivity of the phenylhexyl- functionalised phase is clear, when the extracted DOM is observed as average H/C and O/C elemental ratios.



**Figure 5.** H/C and O/C elemental ratios of (left panel): Tasmanian Seawater DOM extracts, and (right panel): North Sea DOM extracts derived from published negative ESI FT-ICR mass spectra data [13].

To determine both extraction reproducibility and the extent of non-eluted material retained by the SPE sorbents, the recovery and composition of DOM eluted from each of the three differing sorbents following three separate extractions (triplicate extractions using single SPE cartridge) were investigated. This is important as the effect of non-eluted material, as indicated by lower recovery values for subsequent applications, is rarely explored in DOM extraction methods using SPE. Here the same SPE sorbent was used to extract 20 L of seawater, the extracted DOM eluted, followed by procedural washing with MeOH, and then subsequent re-use of the same sorbent to extract DOM from a further 20 L seawater sample, and the process then repeated a third time.

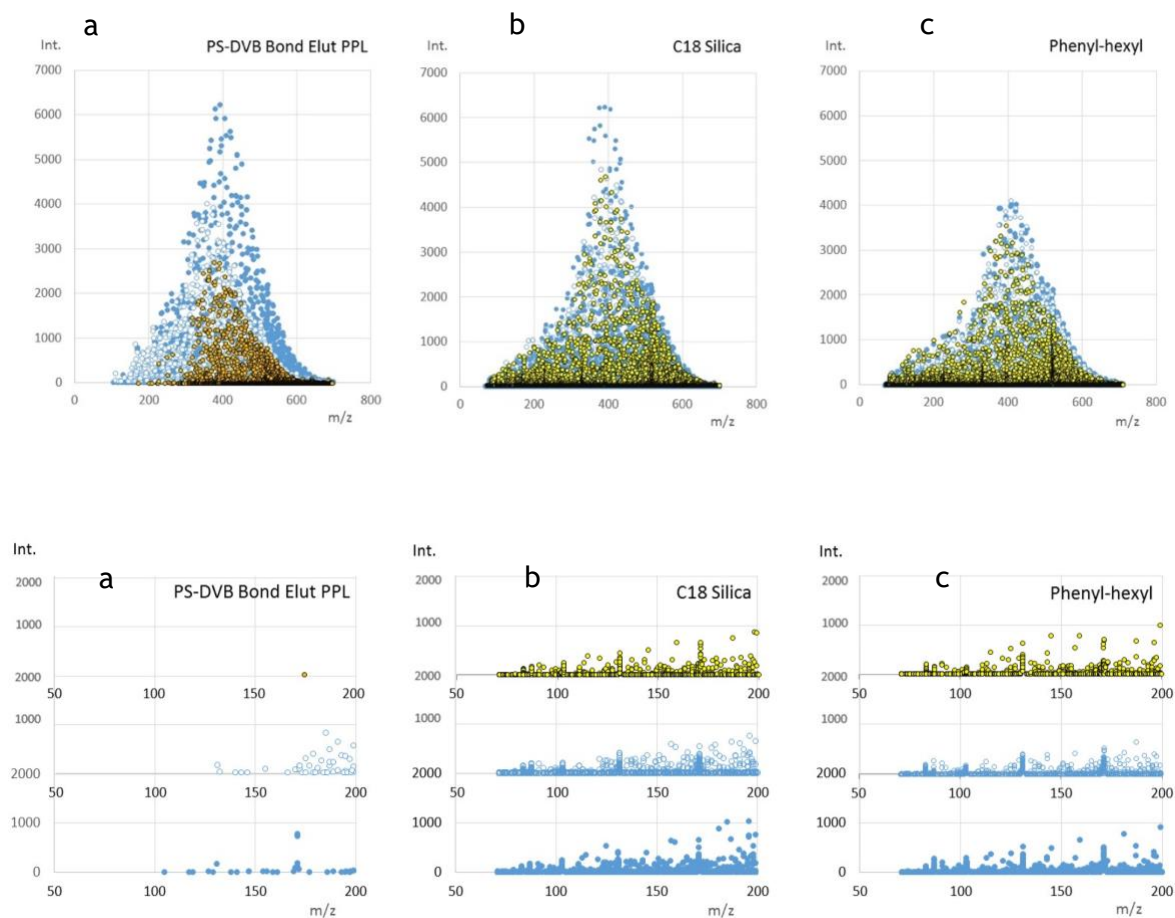
From these sequential extractions on all three sorbents, a reduction in recovery of the retained material was evident from the first to the third extraction (highlighted peaks in the TIC chromatograms in Figure 6 for the phenylhexyl- silica extracted DOM). For the phenylhexyl functionalised sorbent, although encouragingly similar profiles were observed across the full chromatograms, it can be seen that the peak shape for the highlighted co-eluted material appeared slightly less asymmetrical with each subsequent extraction and separation.



**Figure 6.** RP-LC-HRMS chromatogram of three DOM samples extracted using a single phenylhexyl-functionalised silica cartridge, from three separate 20 L volumes of Tasman seawater (a-c). Column: Waters Nova-Pak C18 (3.9 x 150 mm), flow rate 0.8 mL/min, linear gradient ranging from 10 to 100 % MeOH 0.1 % formic acid in 25 min.



To investigate further, the peak intensity versus  $m/z$  data for the material eluted within these peaks was once again plotted. Figure 7 shows these plots for each of the three sorbents, overlaid for the first (blue dots), second (white dots) and third (yellow dots) extractions. The plots again reveal some obvious compositional differences in terms of the mass distribution, with the low molecular mass ( $<200$   $m/z$ ) region clearly more populated with the C18- and phenylhexyl- functionalised silica sorbents, as compared to the Bond Elut PPL phase. However, Figure 7 also reveals significant differences between sorbents in terms of their mass intensity after subsequent extractions, and thus potential irreversible absorption and sequential loss of capacity. This is particularly evident for the PPL sorbent, which shows an approximate 50% loss in extraction efficiency between the 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> extractions, compared to the two silica-based phases which exhibit less dramatic reductions. Indeed for the sub-200  $m/z$  region, the Bond Elut PPL sorbent demonstrates complete loss of capacity for the third application.



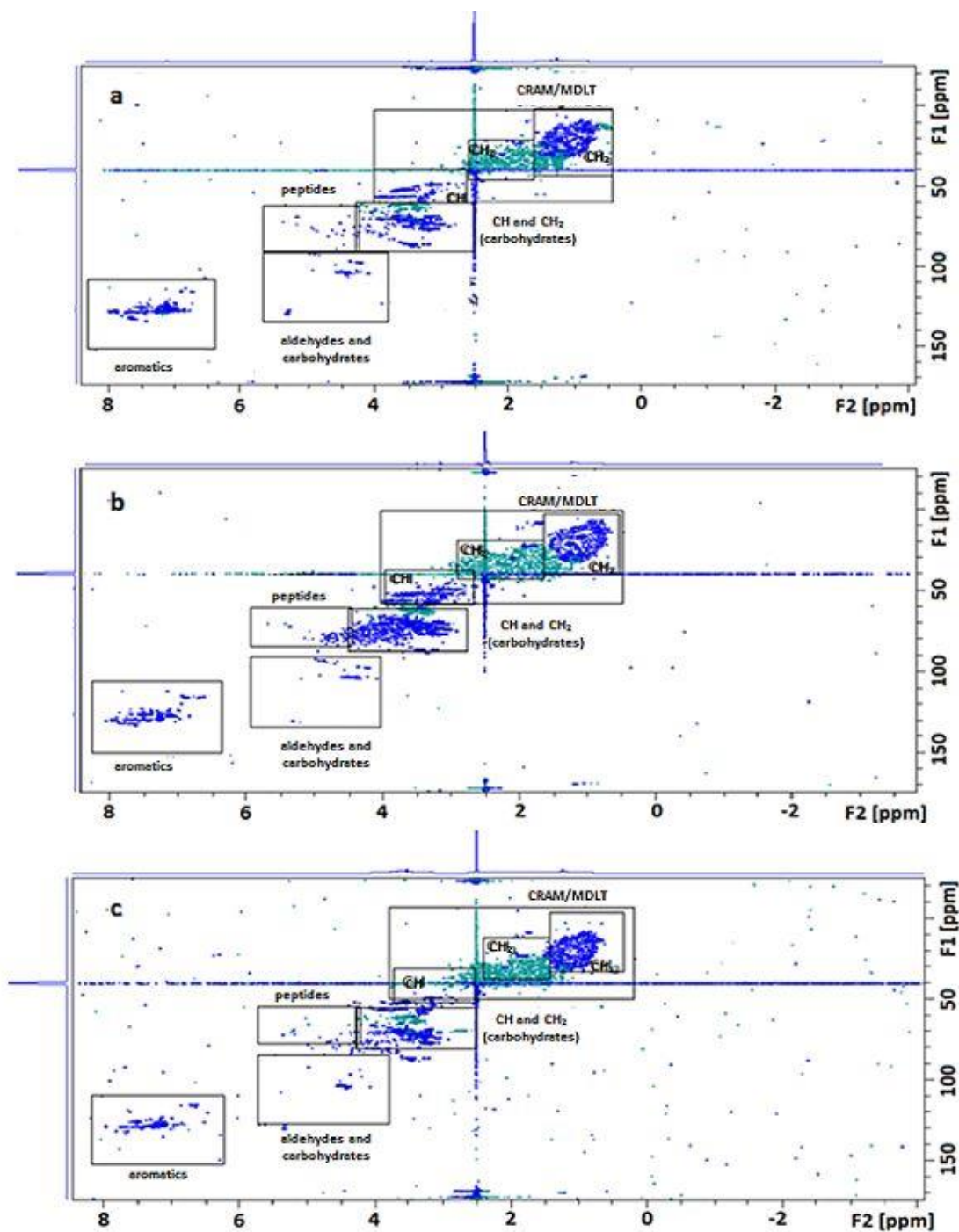
**Figure 7.** Top - Intensity versus  $m/z$  plots for the material eluted from the (a) phenylhexyl-functionalised silica, (b) PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL, and (c) C18-functionalised silica sorbents. First extraction (blue dots), second extraction (white dots) and third extraction (yellow dots). Bottom - Intensity versus  $m/z$  plots for the specific region of molecular mass between 50 and 200  $m/z$ .

## Nuclear magnetic resonance

2D and 1D  $^1\text{H}/^1\text{H}-^{13}\text{C}$  NMR experiments were run to assess (2D) and quantify (1D) the classes of compounds within the DOM samples extracted using the three different types of sorbents and also to aid identification of the classes of compounds which were depleted when the same cartridges were applied multiple times.

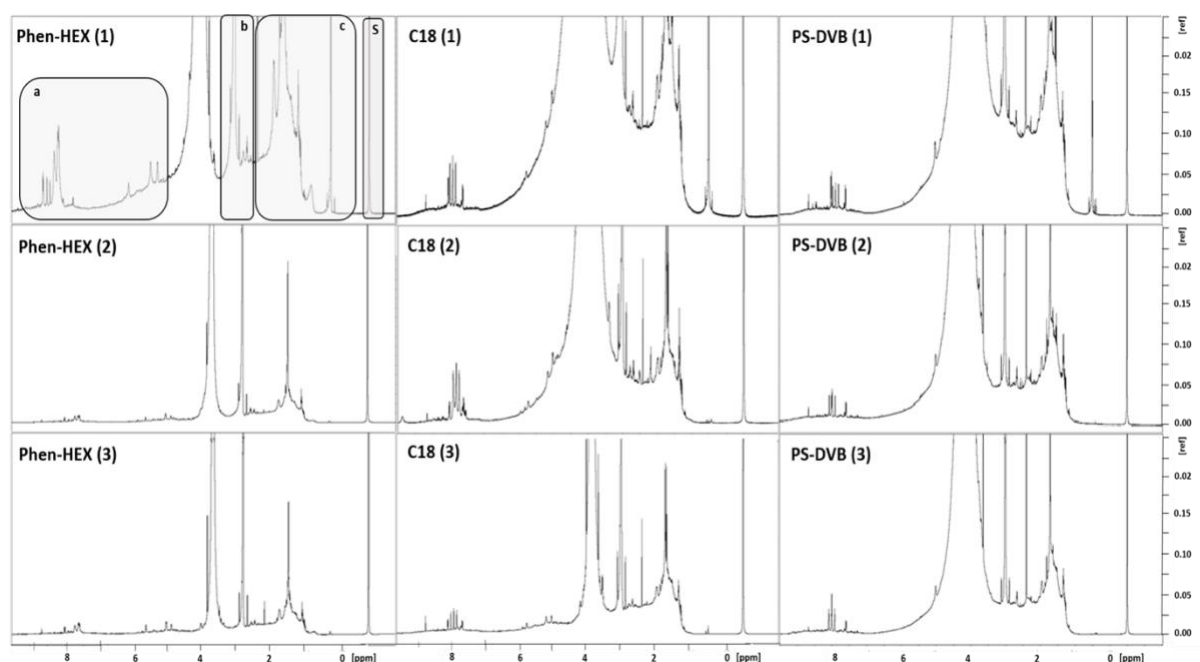
2D NMR spectra were divided into different areas according to the classes of compounds presenting within the extracted DOM samples (see Figure 8 a-c). Regions were selected with reference to previous studies [31]. All the samples extracted from the three different SPE cartridges provided evidence of the following typical DOM components; aromatics, peptides, aldehydes, carbohydrates, CRAM and MDLT. From a qualitative observation of the three 2D NMR spectra shown within Figure 8 ((a) phenylhexyl- functionalised silica, (b) PS-DVB based PPL, and (c) C18-functionalised silica phases), very similar composition and density can be seen for the CRAM/MDLT region for each sample, and little differences within the aromatic region. Once again the C18 and phenylhexyl-functionalised sorbents exhibited very similar patterns right across the observation space. There does appear to be a substantial difference between the spectra in the CH and CH<sub>2</sub> (carbohydrate) regions of the spectra, where surprisingly the PS-DVB based Bond Elut PPL sorbent presents considerably greater density and a more complex profile.





**Figure 8.** 2-D NMR  $^1\text{H}$ - $^{13}\text{C}$  multiplicity edited HSQC data for DOM obtained from the (a) phenylhexyl- functionalised silica, (b) PS-DVB based Bond Elut PPL, and (c)  $\text{C}_{18}$ -functionalised silica. Cyan contours represent  $\text{CH}_2$  groups.

The  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra shown in Figure 9 were used to semi-quantitatively compare DOM extracted from the three different SPE cartridges and within the three multiple extractions made on the same type of sorbent. However, despite the extracted DOM having undergone extensive multiple drying procedures under high vacuum prior to analysis, all the NMR spectra obtained (both Figure 8 and 9) presented an intense residual signal ranging from 4.5 to 3.5 ppm, this being indicative of the presence of water in the sample. It was observed that this water signal appeared to decrease from the first through to the third extraction, meaning that water was adsorbed by the material rather than being present within the DMSO used to dissolve DOM samples prior to NMR analysis. Electronic corrections were performed to attenuate this signal, however, no procedure was found suitable to fully correct the spectrum. Trimethylsilylpropanoic acid (TMSP) was used as reference standard to predict the number of protons existing within prominent classes of compounds present within the samples, namely aromatics, aldehydes, unsaturated compounds, alcohols, esters and aliphatic. For this purpose, as shown within Figure 9, the NMR spectra were divided into three different ranges: 2.5-0.5 ppm (aliphatics), 5.5-4.0 ppm (unsaturated compounds, alcohols and esters) and 9.5-6.5ppm (aromatics and aldehydes). The number of protons in the three different sections of the spectra were obtained by comparing the area under the peaks from these portions to the equivalent from the TMSP standard, which was introduced to the sample before starting NMR analysis. The number of protons in the standard was 9, and this was given an arbitrary value of 100 units. The concentration of TMSP was 18 mmol/L. This allowed the number of protons from the three spectral areas highlighted on Figure 9 to be obtained and this value can then be used to make observations on selectivity differences exhibited by the three phases and to reveal two interesting trends. Firstly, the reduction in extraction efficiency with each subsequent extraction is clear. For the Bond Elut PPL sorbent this reduction between 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> extraction averages at 50%, which correlates well with that observed in Figure 7. For the silica-C18 sorbent, this average reduction in extraction efficiency is ~40%, while the phenylhexyl- silica surprisingly showed an average reduction of ~85 % across these three classes of compound.



**Figure 9.**  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra for DOM extracted using phenylhexyl- functionalised silica, C18-functionalised silica and Bond Elut PPL based sorbents. Each cartridge was applied three times, for three consecutive extractions of 20 litres Tasmanian seawater. The highlighted sections represent the ranges: (a) 2.5-0.5 ppm (aliphatics), (b) 5.5-4.0 (unsaturated compounds, alcohols and esters) and (c) 9.5-6.5 (aromatics and aldehydes).

Secondly, in terms of extraction selectivity the phenylhexyl- functionalised silica extracted DOM exhibited the highest proton ratio for aliphatics (2.5-0.5 ppm), aromatics and aldehydes (9.5-6.5 ppm), whereas the Bond Elut PPL sorbent appeared more selective for unsaturated compounds, alcohols and esters (5.5-4.0 ppm). The aromaticity (□□□ selectivity) of the phenylhexyl- silica surface is likely to be the reason for this phase exhibiting the highest efficiency in recovering aromatic compounds (i.e. humic substances), which are also well represented within the PS-DVB based PPL extracted DOM. Dittmar et al., have previously reported how the aromatic section of the proton chemical shift (>6 ppm) is commonly indicative of terrestrially derived DOM (Dittmar et al. 2008).



The selectivity of the nonpolar Bond Elut PPL sorbent for the unsaturated compounds, alcohols and esters can be expected. Conversely, the C18-functionalised silica reported the lowest extraction efficiencies for all the considered classes of compounds, especially for both aliphatics, and the aromatics and aldehydes.

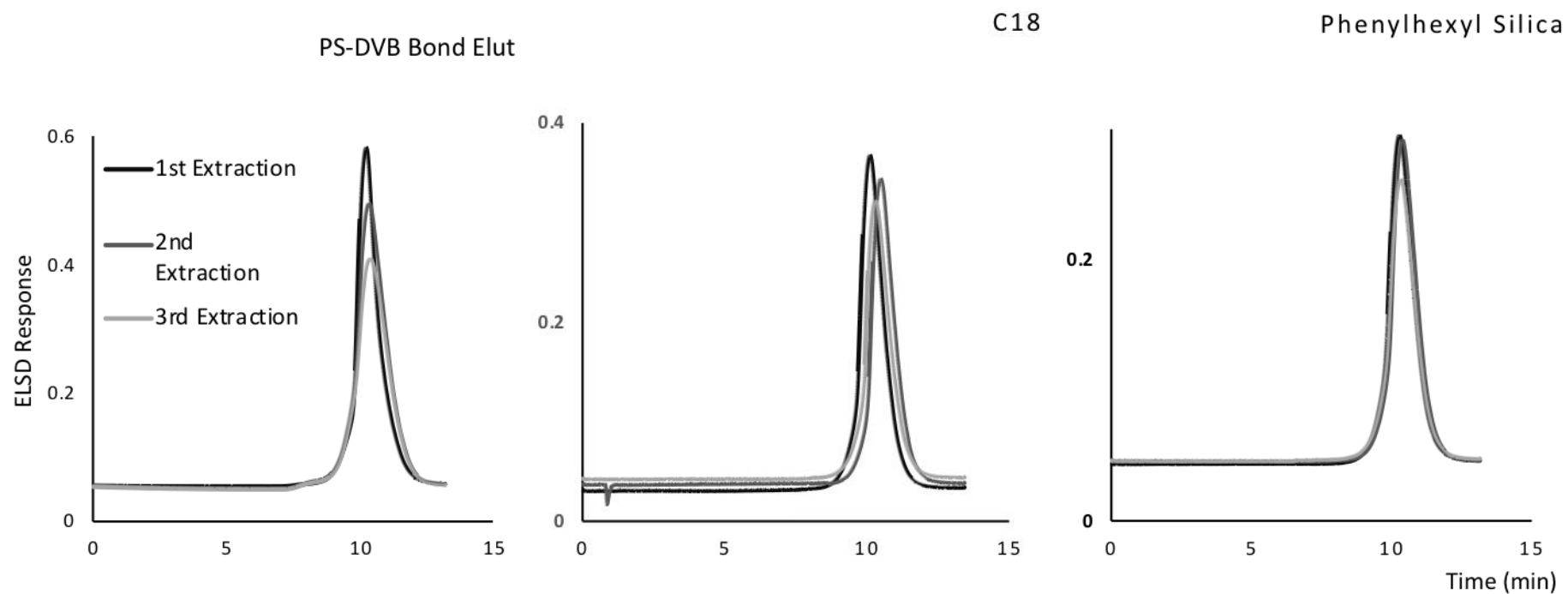
#### **Quantification of DOM using High performance counter current chromatography method**

A challenge in the study of DOM is quantification of extraction mass yield. Common approaches involve total carbon content (TOC) analysis, with the TOC measurements of the sample taken before and after SPE. However, this approach can be rather imprecise at low DOM concentrations and also dependent on sample contamination, as well as being complicated by the presence of inorganic salts. A chromatographic approach to quantification provides for selective separation of the extracted DOM from other extracted material and so avoids these and other complicating factors, such as issues associated with incomplete drying and adsorption of moisture from the atmosphere.

In a recent publication, we have reported a new HPCCC method developed specifically for this purpose [26]. As HPCCC is based on liquid-liquid partitioning principles (both liquid mobile and stationary phases), the developed method avoids irreversible adsorption and the DOM can be retained selectively and eluted as a single and quantifiable peak, relative to a standard material. Herein, after DOM elution from the SPE cartridges with one volume (60 mL) of MeOH, the solvent was evaporated under a nitrogen stream and the mass of obtained DOM noted. In the case of C18-functionalised silica, 12 mg of DOM was obtained, and considering this was eluted in 60 mL MeOH, it can be therefore calculated that the elution concentration was 0.20 mg/mL (Table 1). The same elution procedure was done for all sorbent types and for the two subsequent 20 Litres seawater extractions using the same cartridges.

The elution concentration values so obtained were then compared to those using reversed-phase HPCCC with a water/MeOH (5:5) mobile phase and hexane/ethyl acetate (3:7) stationary phase. The critical chromatographic parameters were optimised, applying a revolution speed of 1900 rpm and a flow-rate of 1 mL min<sup>-1</sup>. Under these conditions, 50 µL of extracted DOM solution could be injected and quantified using calibration against a reference natural dissolved material (Suwannee River) with a calibration linearity coefficient of 0.999.

HPCCC provided a single quantitative determination of the amount of DOM extracted from the three different types of cartridges when compared to that obtained following blow down, drying and weighing, using only 50 µL of sample and no extra treatment previous to analysis. Figure 10 shows the overlaid HPCCC chromatograms for the first, second and third extracts of DOM from the C18-, Bond Elut PPL and phenylhexyl functionalised sorbents. The results show that the concentration of obtained DOM decreases from the first to the third extraction, highlighting the evidence of irreversible adsorption issues, together with the difficulty in washing the SPE sorbents after the first and the following 20 L extractions.



**Figure 10.** HPLC quantification chromatograms of extracted DOM after first (blue), second (red) and third (green) extraction from Bond Elut PPL, C18-silica and phenylhexyl- silica cartridges). Conditions: reversed-phase solvent system with hexane/ethyl acetate (3:7) as stationary phase and water/MeOH (5:5) as mobile phase; Flow rate = 1 mL min<sup>-1</sup>; Rotation speed = 1900 rpm; and ELS detection.



**Table 1:** Quantification of DOM extracts using HPCCC for the three different SPE sorbents.

Sorbent	Extraction	Weighed Mass (mg mL <sup>-1</sup> )	HPCCC (mg mL <sup>-1</sup> )	Loss Material 2nd extraction (%)	Loss Material 3 <sup>rd</sup> extraction (%)
Phenyl-hexyl	1	20.2	19.4	11.03	13.34
	2	18.1	17.2		
	3	17.6	16.8		
C18	1	12.4	12.6	16.69	24.74
	2	10.8	10.5		
	3	10.2	9.5		
PS-DVB	1	11.0	10.6	17.11	25.72
	2	9.2	8.8		
	3	8.6	7.9		

As can be seen from Table 1, a reduction in recovery arises from the differences in extraction efficiency and selectivity between the different SPE sorbents used for the isolation of DOM. Furthermore, the inclusion of a second and third extraction to the same SPE cartridge, as was the case herein, would see the loss of material present in the sample. This was evident as a loss of DOM material of approximately 13, 24 and 25% was reported for phenylhexyl-, C18 and Bond Elut PPL functionalised phases, respectively. For this reason, and as already mentioned by Dittmar et al., SPE extraction cartridges should not be overloaded because after several litres of seawater are processed, low to mid polarity molecules such as lipid-like material or CRAM are retained on the sorbent, thereby preventing more DOM sample from being extracted, with most of the material then being lost in the effluent from the cartridge [12].

## Conclusions

PS-DVB based Bond Elut PPL, C18-functionalised silica, and a new phenylhexyl-functionalised silica were used to extract DOM from seawater with the aim to compare the chemical characteristics of the material extracted. The extracted material was characterised by means of RP-LC-HRMS and NMR. HRMS data obtained for the retained ‘hump’ of DOM using RP-LC was compared using intensity versus  $m/z$  and O/C versus  $m/z$  distributions, and Van Krevelen diagrams. Selectivity differences seen were partially confirmed by  $^1\text{H}$  quantitative NMR spectra, showing that phenylhexyl functionalised silica had the highest selectivity towards aliphatics, aromatics and aldehydes. On the other hand, the PS-DVB based PPL phase was more selective towards unsaturated compounds, alcohols and esters, with the C18-functionalised silica phase showing the lowest selectivity for aromatics. This result was expected as the Bond Elut PPL and phenylhexyl functionalised silica can retain material through  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions with the aromatic moieties within DOM. After washing and reloading the same cartridges with further seawater samples, the extraction efficiency for DOM decreased dramatically, as demonstrated by means of RP-LC-HRMS and quantitative studies using HPLC with both UV and ELSD detection. These data emphasise that irreversible adsorption occurs on each of the SPE phases after sample loading, therefore these cartridges should generally be limited to a single use. Using HPLC it was found that the phenylhexyl-functionalised silica sorbent provided the highest extraction efficiency, followed by C18-functionalised silica and the Bond Elut PPL sorbent.

## Acknowledgements

The authors would like to acknowledge funding to take part in this work from the Australian Research Council (grant [DP130101518](#)) “Resolving Dissolved Organic Matter: New Multi-dimensional Separation Approaches”.

## References

- [1] E.C. Minor, M.M. Swenson, B.M. Mattson, A.R. Oyler, Structural characterization of dissolved organic matter: a review of current techniques for isolation and analysis, *Environ Sci Process Impacts* 16(9) (2014) 2064-79.
- [2] K. Mopper, A. Stubbins, J.D. Ritchie, H.M. Bialk, P.G. Hatcher, Advanced instrumental approaches for characterization of marine dissolved organic matter: extraction techniques, mass spectrometry, and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Chem Rev* 107(2) (2007) 419-42.
- [3] S. Sandron, A. Rojas, R. Wilson, N.W. Davies, P.R. Haddad, R.A. Shellie, P.N. Nesterenko, B.P. Kelleher, B. Paull, Chromatographic methods for the isolation, separation and characterisation of dissolved organic matter, *Environ Sci Process Impacts* 17(9) (2015) 1531-67.
- [4] N. Hertkorn, M. Harir, B.P. Koch, B. Michalke, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, High-field NMR spectroscopy and FTICR mass spectrometry: powerful discovery tools for the molecular level characterization of marine dissolved organic matter, *Biogeosciences* 10(3) (2013) 1583-1624.
- [5] G.C. Woods, M.J. Simpson, A.J. Simpson, Oxidized sterols as a significant component of dissolved organic matter: Evidence from 2D HPLC in combination with 2D and 3D NMR spectroscopy, *Water Res* 46(10) (2012) 3398-3408.
- [6] G.C. Woods, M.J. Simpson, P.J. Koerner, A. Napoli, A.J. Simpson, HILIC-NMR: toward the identification of individual molecular components in dissolved organic matter, *Environ Sci Technol* 45(9) (2011) 3880-6.
- [7] N. Hertkorn, R. Benner, M. Frommberger, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, M. Witt, K. Kaiser, A. Kettrup, J.I. Hedges, Characterization of a major refractory component of marine dissolved organic matter, *Geochim Cosmochim Acta* 70(12) (2006) 2990-3010.



- [8] B.R. Kruger, B.J. Dalzell, E.C. Minor, Effect of organic matter source and salinity on dissolved organic matter isolation via ultrafiltration and solid phase extraction, *Aquat Sci* 73(3) (2011) 405-417.
- [9] S.B. Schwede-Thomas, Y.-P. Chin, K.J. Dria, P. Hatcher, E. Kaiser, B. Sulzberger, Characterizing the properties of dissolved organic matter isolated by XAD and C-18 solid phase extraction and ultrafiltration, *Aquatic Sciences* 67(1) (2005) 61-71.
- [10] J.-P. Simjouw, E.C. Minor, K. Mopper, Isolation and characterization of estuarine dissolved organic matter: Comparison of ultrafiltration and C18 solid-phase extraction techniques, *Marine Chemistry* 96(3-4) (2005) 219-235.
- [11] R. Benner, B. Biddanda, B. Black, M. McCarthy, Abundance, size distribution, and stable carbon and nitrogen isotopic compositions of marine organic matter isolated by tangential-flow ultrafiltration, *Marine Chemistry* 57(3-4) (1997) 243-263.
- [12] T. Dittmar, B. Koch, N. Hertkorn, G. Kattner, A simple and efficient method for the solid-phase extraction of dissolved organic matter (SPE-DOM) from seawater, *Limnol Oceanogr-Meth* 6(6) (2008) 230-235.
- [13] Y. Li, M. Harir, J. Uhl, B. Kanawati, M. Lucio, K.S. Smirnov, B.P. Koch, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, N. Hertkorn, How representative are dissolved organic matter (DOM) extracts? A comprehensive study of sorbent selectivity for DOM isolation, *Water Res* 116 (2017) 316-323.
- [14] R.W.P.M. Laane, Influence of pH on the fluorescence of dissolved organic matter, *Marine Chemistry* 11(4) (1982) 395-401.
- [15] V. Roubéuf, S. Mounier, J. Benaim, Solid phase extraction applied to natural waters: efficiency and selectivity, *Organic geochemistry* 31(1) (2000) 127-131.
- [16] B.J. Dalzell, E.C. Minor, K.M. Mopper, Photodegradation of estuarine dissolved organic matter: a multi-method assessment of DOM transformation, *Org Geochem* 40(2) (2009) 243-257.

- [17] D.A. Hansell, C.A. Carlson, *Biogeochemistry of marine dissolved organic matter*, Academic Press 2014.
- [18] I.V. Perminova, I.V. Dubinenkov, A.S. Kononikhin, A.I. Konstantinov, A.Y. Zhrebker, M.A. Andzhushev, V.A. Lebedev, E. Bulygina, R.M. Holmes, Y.I. Kostyukevich, I.A. Popov, E.N. Nikolaev, *Molecular Mapping of Sorbent Selectivities with Respect to Isolation of Arctic Dissolved Organic Matter as Measured by Fourier Transform Mass Spectrometry*, *Environ Sci Technol* 48(13) (2014) 7461-7468.
- [19] M.M. Swenson, A.R. Oyler, E.C. Minor, *Rapid solid phase extraction of dissolved organic matter*, *Limnol Oceanogr-Meth* 12(10) (2014) 713-728.
- [20] S. Sandron, N.W. Davies, R. Wilson, A.R. Cardona, P.R. Haddad, P.N. Nesterenko, B. Paull, *Fractionation of Dissolved Organic Matter on Coupled Reversed-Phase Monolithic Columns and Characterisation Using Reversed-Phase Liquid Chromatography-High Resolution Mass Spectrometry*, *Chromatographia* (2017) 1-11.
- [21] N.W. Green, E.M. Perdue, G.R. Aiken, K.D. Butler, H.M. Chen, T. Dittmar, J. Niggemann, A. Stubbins, *An intercomparison of three methods for the large-scale isolation of oceanic dissolved organic matter*, *Mar Chem* 161 (2014) 14-19.
- [22] S. Kim, R.W. Kramer, P.G. Hatcher, *Graphical method for analysis of ultrahigh-resolution broadband mass spectra of natural organic matter, the van Krevelen diagram*, *Anal Chem* 75(20) (2003) 5336-44.
- [23] M.M. Tfaily, S. Hodgkins, D.C. Podgorski, J.P. Chanton, W.T. Cooper, *Comparison of dialysis and solid-phase extraction for isolation and concentration of dissolved organic matter prior to Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance mass spectrometry*, *Anal Bioanal Chem* 404(2) (2012) 447-57.
- [24] H.Y. Li, E.C. Minor, *Dissolved organic matter in Lake Superior: insights into the effects of extraction methods on chemical composition*, *Environ Sci-Proc Imp* 17(10) (2015) 1829-1840.

- [25] F.D. Wilde, D.B. Radtke, J. Gibbs, R.T. Iwatsubo, National field manual for the collection of water-quality data: US Geological Survey Techniques of Water-Resources Investigations, book 9, chap, A-6, variously paged (1998).
- [26] A. Rojas, S. Sandron, R. Wilson, N.W. Davies, P.R. Haddad, R.A. Shellie, P.N. Nesterenko, B. Paull, Simple, quantitative method for low molecular weight dissolved organic matter extracted from natural waters based upon high performance counter-current chromatography, *Anal Chim Acta* 909 (2016) 129-138.
- [27] R. Averett, J. Leenheer, D. McKnight, K. Thorn, Humic substances in the Suwannee River, Georgia: Interactions, properties, and proposed structures, US Geological survey open file report 87 (1989).
- [28] S.M. Serkiz, E.M. Perdue, Isolation of Dissolved Organic-Matter from the Suwannee River Using Reverse-Osmosis, *Water Res* 24(7) (1990) 911-916.
- [29] L. Sun, E.M. Perdue, J.F. McCarthy, Using Reverse-Osmosis to Obtain Organic-Matter from Surface and Ground Waters, *Water Res* 29(6) (1995) 1471-1477.
- [30] L.M. Edwards, N.G. Lawler, S.B. Nikolic, J.M. Peters, J. Horne, R. Wilson, N.W. Davies, J.E. Sharman, Metabolomics reveals increased isoleukotoxin diol (12, 13-DHOME) in human plasma after acute Intralipid infusion, *Journal of lipid research* 53(9) (2012) 1979-1986.
- [31] B. Lam, A.J. Simpson, Direct <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopy of dissolved organic matter in natural waters, *Analyst* 133(2) (2008) 263-269.



# CHAPTER

# 6

## **Characterization of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from seafoam samples extracted via solid phase extraction SPE**

Rojas, A., Sandron, S., Davies, N.W., Wilson, R., Haddad, P.R., Nesterenko, P.N. and Paull, B., 2017. *This chapter has been submitted to Water Research for Publication.*

**Characterization of dissolved organic matter (DOM) from seafoam samples extracted via solid phase extraction SPE**

Alfonso Rojas Cardona<sup>a</sup>, Sara Sandron<sup>a</sup>, Noel W. Davies<sup>b</sup>, Richard Wilson<sup>b</sup>, James Horne<sup>b</sup>, Paul R. Haddad<sup>a</sup>, Pavel N. Nesterenko<sup>a</sup> and Brett Paull<sup>a\*</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Australian Centre for Research on Separation Sciences (ACROSS), School of Physical Sciences, University of Tasmania, Private Bag 75, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia 7001

<sup>b</sup> Central Science Laboratory (CSL), University of Tasmania, Private Bag 74, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia 7001

\*email: Brett.Paull@utas.edu.au; Fax: +61 (03) 6226 2858; Tel: +61 (03) 6226 6680.

**Abstract**

This article describes the application of two different types of adsorbents, a standard octadecylsilica gel and the polystyrene divinylbenzene based Bond Elut PPL sorbent, for the solid-phase extraction of dissolved organic matter from seafoam samples. These adsorbents were evaluated under the same conditions of extraction and the consequent extracted DOM was characterised using two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance (2D NMR), quantitative <sup>1</sup>H NMR and reversed-phase liquid chromatography coupled to high resolution mass spectrometry (RP-LC-HRMS). Compositional characteristics of DOM extracted from the seafoam samples using the two different types of SPE are shown. In particular, the results clearly emphasise the complexity of the sample by showing multiple classes of compounds such as aliphatics, unsaturated, aldehydes, aromatics and, possibly, peptides and carbohydrates present in seafoam samples.

## Introduction

Dissolved organic matter (DOM) is a highly complex collection of organic compounds widely distributed in all aquatic ecosystems e.g. in rivers, lakes and oceans. DOM is large pool of carbon-based compounds which not only contains carbon (~50 %), but also oxygen, nitrogen, sulfur, phosphorus, and metals (Hertkorn et al. 2006, Ritchie and Perdue 2003) that play a key role in physical, chemical, and biological processes in water systems. For this reason, its extraction, quantification and characterisation remains of significant interest in the environmental sciences. Most of the understanding about DOM to date comes from numerous studies of marine and freshwater DOM (Dittmar et al. 2008, Jiao and Azam 2011, Sandron et al. 2015). However, typical elements present in DOM, such as proteins, peptides, lipids, sugars, anthropogenic compounds, humic and fulvic acids, carboxylic rich alicyclic molecules (CRAM) and lignin like materials, are also found in highly elevated concentrations within natural coastal seafoams.

Seafoam is generated in coastal regions close to river and estuary zones, often following periods of high rainfall and storm events, formed by the agitation of seawater containing dissolved organic matter, where the churning action of breaking waves in the surf zone traps air, forming persistent bubbles which adhere together creating a foam (Koehn 1982). Seafoam typically results from the enrichment of surface active substances exuded by phytoplankton and algal blooms, seaweeds and terrestrial plants, such that the composition of seafoam is both location and seasonally dependent. For example, in areas close to large algal blooms, highly elevated concentrations of proteins and carbohydrates might be expected. Coastal seafoam can also result from either isolated pollution (i.e. from industry) or diffuse pollution sources (i.e. from agriculture), or indeed a combination of both (Schilling and Zessner 2011). This diverse range of organic material, makes seafoam an efficient natural concentrator of both terrestrial and marine DOM. Indeed, early investigations using carbon isotopic measurements have confirmed how dissolved organic carbon (DOC) concentrations in seafoam are considerably higher than found within seawater itself (Wissmar and Simenstad 1984).



Within the limited number of reported studies on seafoam, collection of the seafoam has typically been carried out manually using large pre-washed containers, followed by desiccation procedures, such as filtration and freeze drying (Harden and Williams 1989, Kesaulya et al. 2008, Meneses 1993, Wegner and Hamburger 2002). However, within these reports very little detailed characterisation has to date been reported, outside of bulk measurements, including spectroscopy, DOC and total organic carbon (TOC) (Schilling and Zessner 2011).

Several techniques have been developed to isolate DOM in seawater samples that can be applied to the analysis of seafoam. Solid phase extraction (SPE) procedures are generally accessible and cost efficient. SPE techniques, involve separation based upon the chemical characteristics of the sorbent used for the extraction of the sample. Therefore, SPE provides the opportunity to introduce desired selectivity into the extraction procedure for more targeted studies. It was the goal of this study to gain a better understanding of how SPE can be applied for the analysis of seafoam by comparing two commercially available and widely popular SPE cartridges, namely, octadecylsilica gel (C18) and polystyrene divinylbenzene (Bond Elut PPL). The comparison was made using chromatography, and high resolution NMR and MS. Extraction of DOM using SPE from such samples (to the authors knowledge) has not yet been reported.

## Materials and methods

### Chemicals and materials

Ultra-high performance liquid chromatography (UHPLC) grade MeOH and formic acid were purchased from Merck (Merck, Sydney, Australia). Deionised water was obtained from a Milli-Q water purification system (Millipore, Watford, U.K.) and nitric acid, acetone and hydrochloric acid for washing procedures for the sample collection were obtained from Sigma Aldrich (Sigma Aldrich, Sydney, Australia).

### Seafoam collection and extraction

Seafoam samples were manually collected from the Tasmanian East Coast (Bicheno Bay, 41°52' 44" South, 148°17' 19' East), into 80 L low density polyethylene bags, prewashed with seawater. After three days of settling time, the solution (~6 L) was filtered through Whatman GF/F filters (0.20 µm pore size, Agilent, Mulgrave, VIC, Australia) and acidified using 32 % HCl to pH 2. The seafoam sample was then treated according to the method described by Dittmar et al., which is normally applied for water samples (Dittmar et al. 2008). The 25 L of settled seafoam were filtered through Nucleopore (Agilent, Mulgrave, VIC, Australia) polycarbonate filter cartridges (0.20 µm pore size) and glass microfiber Whatman GF/F filters (0.70 µm pore size) (Agilent, Mulgrave, VIC, Australia) sequentially, then equal volumes of the filtered seafoam sample (~3 L) were passed through the C18-functionalised silica (10 gr, 60 mL, packed bed, 220 m<sup>2</sup>/g surface area, 40µm particle size) and the PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL (5 gr, 60 mL, packed bed, 600 m<sup>2</sup>/g surface area, 125µm particle size) (Agilent, Mulgrave, VIC, Australia) cartridges. The isolated DOM was eluted by flushing the cartridge with 60 mL of MeOH, and subsequently concentrated by vacuum evaporation. The DOM obtained had a fluffy brownish powder appearance and was stored at -20 °C prior to analysis.

**Reversed-phase liquid chromatography-high resolution mass spectrometry**

0.20 mg of DOM derived from seafoam obtained from each of the two SPE cartridges (PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL and C18-functionalised silica adsorbents), were recovered into 200  $\mu$ L of MeOH/0.1% formic acid, to obtain 1 mg/mL solutions. The RP-HPLC-HRMS system consisted of Waters 2690 (Waters, Milford, USA) fitted with a 30  $\mu$ L sample loop. Flow from the sample injector led to a 150 x 4.0 mm ID, particle size 4  $\mu$ m, Nova-Pak C18 column (Waters, Milford, USA) held at 30 °C. The sample was eluted at 0.8 mL/min over 18 min, with mobile phase A = 0.1% formic acid in water, and mobile phase B = 0.1% formic acid in MeOH, applying a two-step gradient of 10-50 % B over 3 min, and 50-80 % B for 8 min, followed by a wash in 100 % B for 2 min, and re-equilibration at starting conditions for a further 4 min. Post-column solvent flow to the HRMS ionisation source was restricted to 0.25 mL/min using a T-piece. HRMS data was acquired using an Orbitrap mass analyser (LTQ-Orbitrap, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Bremen, Germany) over the  $m/z$  range 50-1000, at a target resolution of 30,000 operated in negative ionisation mode, according to parameters previously described (Edwards et al. 2012). For data acquisition, processing and molecular formulae assignments, Xcalibur software was used (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Bremen, Germany).

**Nuclear magnetic resonance analysis**

Proton and carbon NMR spectra were recorded in  $d_6$ -dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO, Novachem, Melbourne, Australia) at 25 °C on a Bruker Avance II HD NMR spectrometer operating at 600 MHz (Bruker, Fallenden, Switzerland). Chemical shifts were recorded as  $\delta$  values in parts per million (ppm) and referenced to trimethylsilyl propanoic acid (TMSP - Sigma Aldrich, Sydney, Australia). Top Spin 3.2 software (Bruker) was used for data analysis and processing. 1D  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra were recorded with spectral width of 15 ppm centred at 5,0 ppm, 90-degree excitation pulses, 128 transients and a

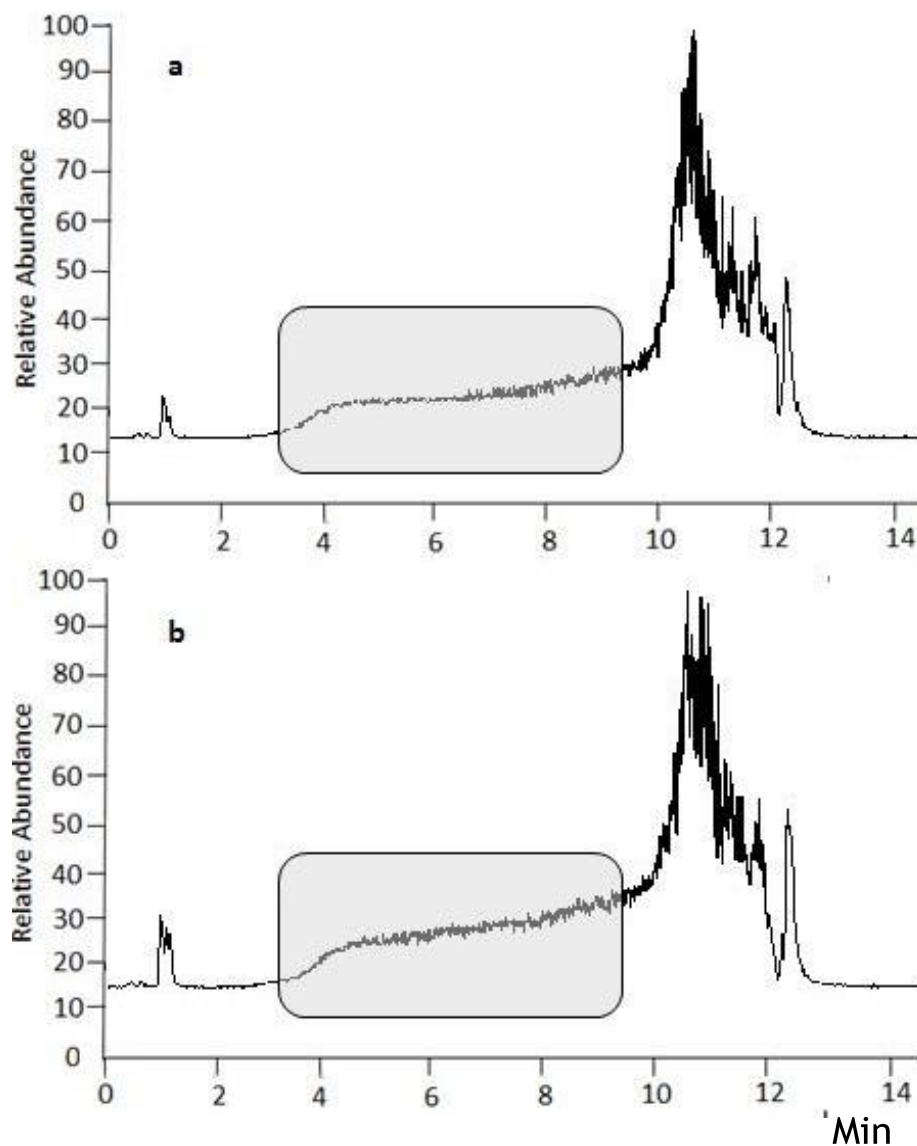


relaxation delay of 20 s between each transient to allow for complete longitudinal relaxation. Data were recorded with 64 K complex data-points and zero-filled to 128 K in processing. 0.3 Hz line broadening was applied with an exponential multiplication apodisation. Spline baseline correction was applied with user-defined baseline points for each spectrum.  $^1\text{H}$ - $^{13}\text{C}$  multiplicity edited HSQC data were acquired as 2048 x 256 data-point matrices using a gradient version of the standard Bruker pulse program (hsqcedetpgsisp2.2) with 128 transients per increment. Data were zero-filled in both dimensions in processing to 4096 x 1024 data-points with sine squared apodisations applied in both dimensions.

## Results and Discussion

### Seafoam DOM Extraction and HPLC-HRMS analysis

To effectively compare the two seafoam samples obtained from the different SPE cartridges, a RP-HPLC-HRMS was used to identify the main features and composition of the isolated DOM material. The data acquired in negative ionization mode using an Orbitrap mass analyser over the  $m/z$  range 50-1000, at a target resolution of 30,000 operated in negative ionisation mode, show that the components of DOM for the seafoam samples are eluted in order of decreasing polarity along the water/MeOH gradient. Figure 1 (a-b) show the TIC chromatograms obtained for DOM extracted from these seafoam solutions using the Bond Elut PPL and C18-functionalised silica adsorbents, respectively. Both extracted DOM samples produced very similar TIC chromatograms, each with a small un-retained fraction at the beginning of the chromatogram (1.8 min), representing highly polar material (e.g. carbohydrates), followed by a broad composite continually eluting mass of material, over 5 min (from ~4 to ~9 min, highlighted section of the TIC chromatograms), eluted as the gradient composition approached 50 % MeOH, this being typically mid- to low-polarity compounds, including CRAM. Finally a low polarity fraction at the end of the chromatogram, that is then strongly retained elutes at the end of the applied gradient, were is common to expect lipid-like materials.

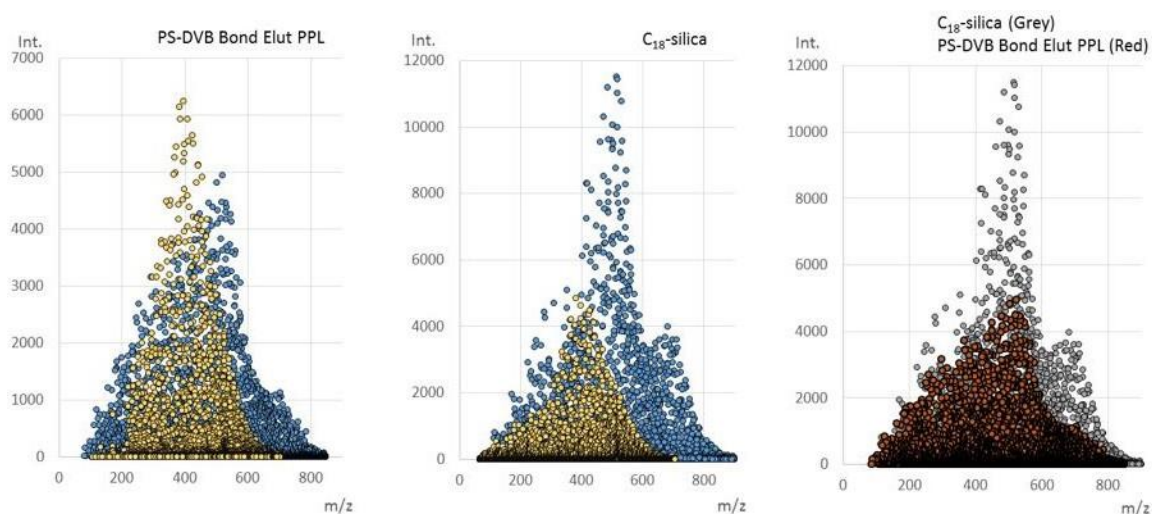


**Figure 1:** RP-LC-HRMS TIC chromatograms of seafoam sample extracted from (a) PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL and (b) C18-functionalised silica sorbent. Column: Waters Nova-Pak C18 (3.91 x 150 mm), flow rate 0.8 mL/min, linear gradient ranging from 10 to 100% MeOH 0.1% formic acid in 25 min. Highlighted section typically mid- to low-polarity compounds, including CRAM.

From the highlighted region of the TIC chromatograms from the (a) Bond Elut PPL and (b) C18 Silica extracted material, the data were processed and formulae was assigned. The following parameters were used: All detected ions were singly charged, as determined by the unit  $m/z$ , mass tolerance 2 ppm, 50 as maximum number of carbons, 100 as maximum number of hydrogens and 30 as maximum number of oxygens, and a S/N ratio >20. In this study, other elements such as nitrogen, sulfur and phosphorus were not considered, in order to target the portion of DOM typically referred to as CRAM and CRAM-like material. Inconsistent formulae assignments or those not obeying the nitrogen rule were ruled out together with  $m/z$  reporting a relative signal intensity lower than 5 %. Each fraction spectrum showed on average ~3000 peaks at S/N >20. Of these, 2200 (~75 %) were assigned with a molecular formula after complying with the limiting parameters.

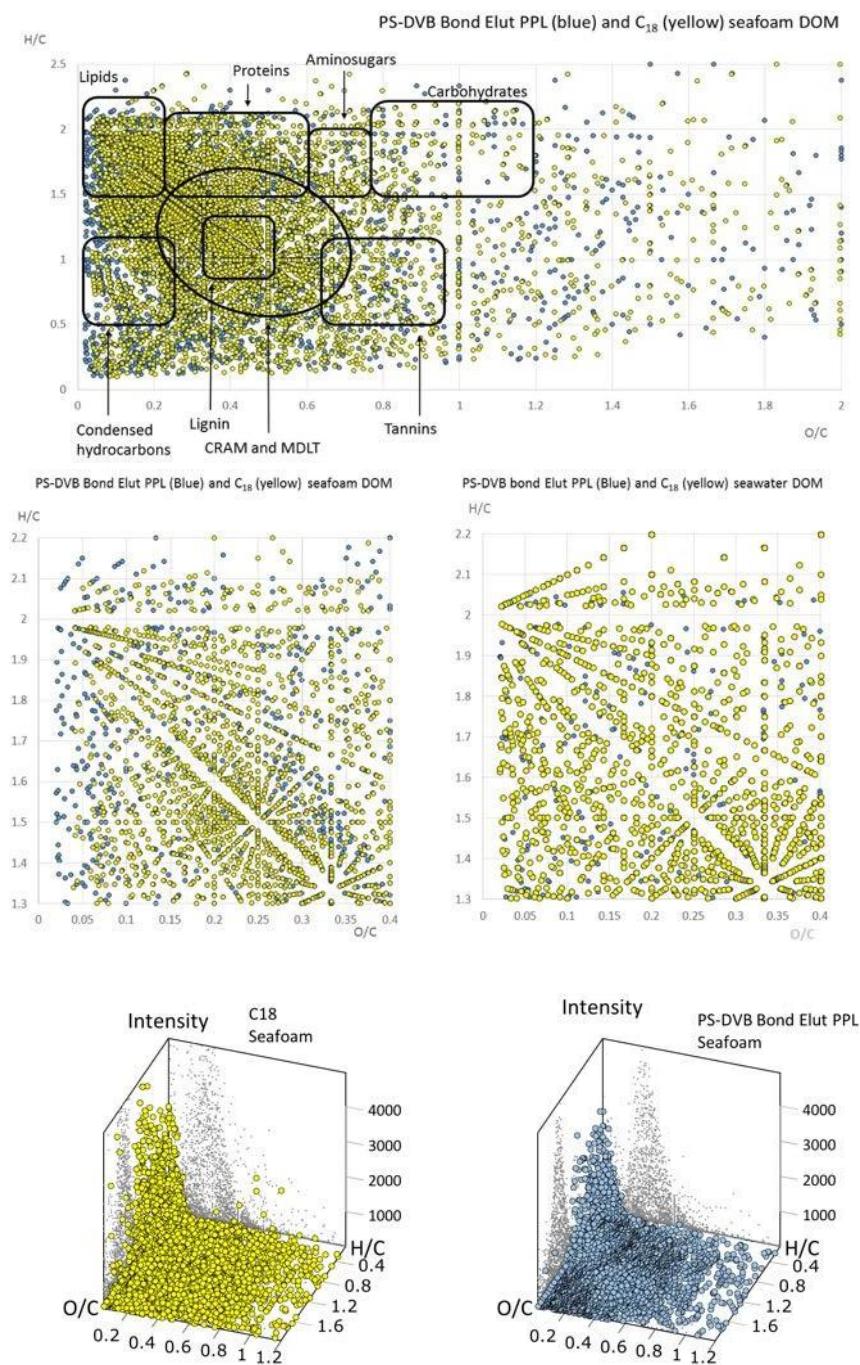
For these two sea-foam extracts intensity versus  $m/z$  distributions, Van Krevelen diagrams and O/C versus  $m/z$  distribution graphs were plotted, Figure 2 (a-b) shows the intensity versus  $m/z$  distributions for the seafoam DOM samples extracted using the PPL and C18-functionalised silica sorbents (blue dots), overlaid with the similar plots obtained in a previous study for the seawater DOM samples extracted on the same adsorbents (yellow dots) (see chapter 5). The data shows a very clear shift to higher  $m/z$  material in both cases, although particularly noticeable in the case of the sample extracted using the C18-functionalised silica, which appears to exhibit an almost bimodal distribution, with one maxima at ~  $m/z$  500 and a second at ~  $m/z$  700, the latter of which is completely missing within the equivalent seawater DOM samples. Figure 2 (c) highlights the differences in the DOM extracted using the two sorbents from the sea-foam samples. There appears to be considerably more material extracted using the C18-functionalised silica between the 400-600 and 600-800  $m/z$  regions, with spread and density of data points below 400  $m/z$  relatively similar for both sorbents.





**Figure 2.** Overlaid Intensity versus  $m/z$  distributions for CHO containing compounds obtained from (a) PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL and (b) C18-functionalised silica adsorbents from seawater (yellow) and from seafoam (blue). (c) Overlaid Intensity versus  $m/z$  distributions for CHO containing compounds from seafoam samples extracted from (grey) C18-functionalised silica adsorbents and (red) PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL.

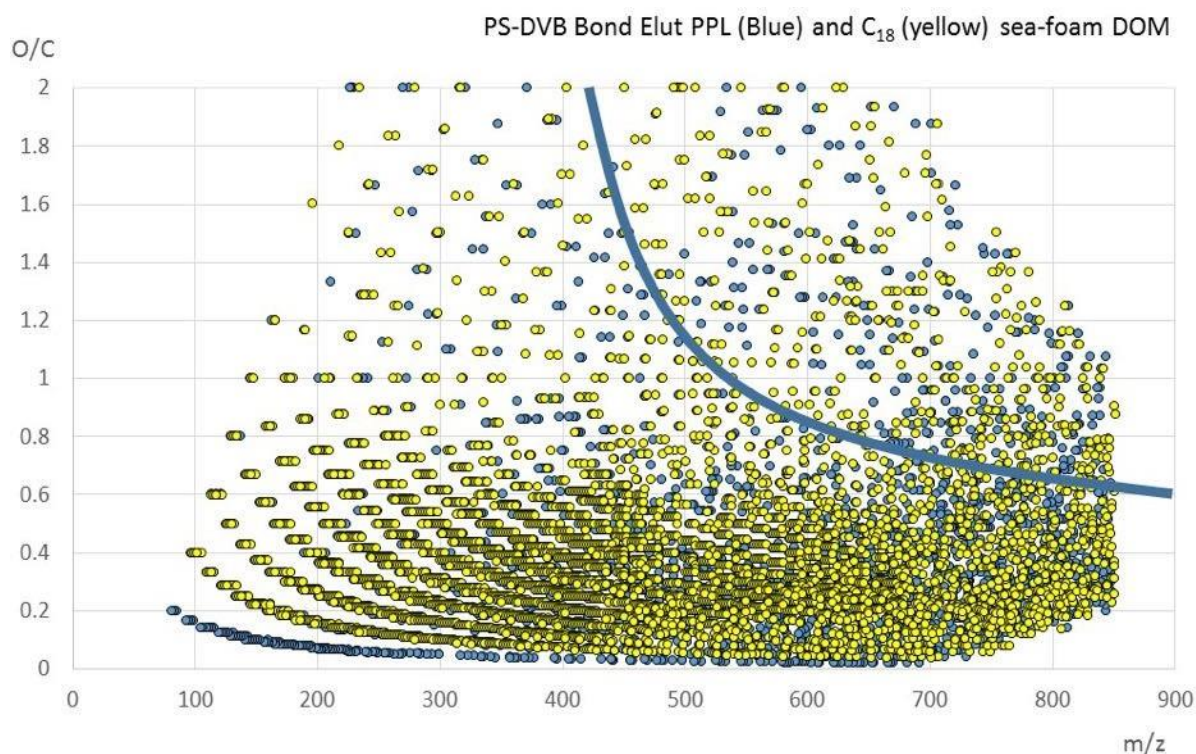
Viewing the two DOM samples in the form of their Van Krevelen diagrams in Figure 3 (top), a number of composition differences between samples can be seen, and also differences between these data sets and that observed with the seawater DOM samples. The bulk of the isolated material lies within the 1.0 to 2.0 H/C region and below the O/C ratio of 0.6. This was evident for the material extracted from both sorbents. However, the distribution of the compounds obtained from C18-functionalised silica appeared to be denser. This may reflect greater selectivity toward the more apolar or weakly polar material (i.e. aliphatics). The highest density of material sits across the zones typical of lipidic material, CRAM/MDLT and lignin. There would appear a greater density of material in the low H/C - low O/C region present in PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL derived extract, which would include the more aromatic materials, and indeed across the more polar region of  $O/C > 0.8$ .



**Figure 3:** VanKrevelen diagram of H/C versus O/C (top) and O/C versus m/z distribution plots and 3D representation (bottom) for mid- to low polarity compounds ('hump') separated from seafoam samples using RP-HPLC and initially extracted using the C<sub>18</sub>- functionalised silica and Bond Elut PPL sorbents.

Focussing more closely in the extended lipidic region ( $<0.4$  O/C and  $>1.3$  H/C), as shown as Figure 3 (bottom), the dense central core of material is very clear, this distinctive feature, indicates that both samples are rich on what would likely be terrestrially derived material (Koch et al. 2005).

O/C versus  $m/z$  distributions appear relatively similar for both phases. However, once again significant differences could be seen between the sea-foam DOM samples and the seawater equivalents (see chapter 5). Figure 4 shows the sea-foam DOM sample data for O/C ratio as a function of  $m/z$ , with the blue transect line indicating a highly oxygenated high  $m/z$  region, well populated for the sea-foam DOM but missing completely in the seawater derived samples. Also, notable from this results, is the behaviour of the PS-DVB sorbent in the region of the low molecular weight region,  $< 250$   $m/z$ , which is considerably less populated than with the C18-, indicating that the PPL sorbent has less affinity for low molecular weight compounds during extraction, particularly for the higher oxygenated material (O/C  $> 1$ ).



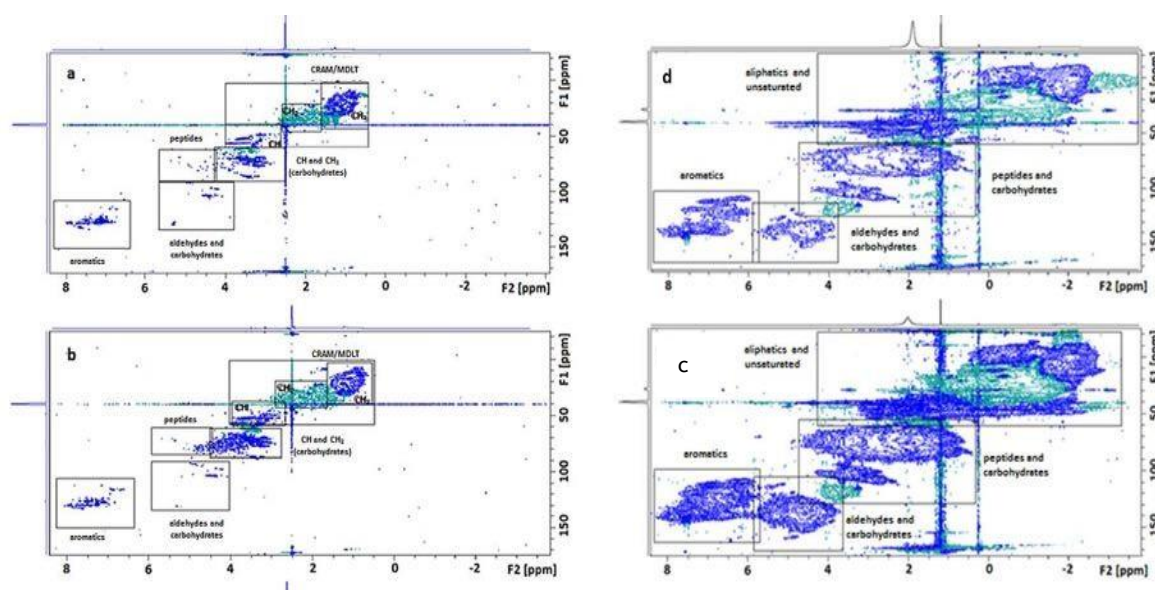
**Figure 4.** C/O versus  $m/z$  distributions for CHO containing compounds, Blue transect line indicating a highly oxygenated high  $m/z$  region in foam samples extracted with PS-DVB Bond Elut PPL (blue) and C18-functionalised silica (yellow) adsorbents.

### Nuclear magnetic resonance

2D  $^1\text{H}$  NMR experiments were run to assess the classes of compounds within the DOM samples extracted using the two different types of adsorbents. The NMR spectra were divided into different areas, according to the classes of compounds presenting within the extracted DOM samples, as shown on Figure 4. The Regions were selected with reference to previous studies (Lam and Simpson 2008) on seawater DOM and compared to our results on a previous study (see chapter 5). All the seafoam samples extracted from the C18 and Bon Elut PPL cartridges provided evidence of the typical constituents of DOM, namely, aromatics, peptides, aldehydes, carbohydrates, and CRAM.

As expected the increased diversity of the materials extracted from the seafoam samples is clearly evident from the comparison of the 2D NMR spectra with those from seawater DOM shown in Figure 4.





**Figure 4.** 2D  $^1\text{H}$  NMR spectra for DOM extracted from marine waters using (a) Bond Elut PPL and (b) C18-functionalised silica phase cartridges, and from seafoam using (c) Bond Elut PPL and (d) C18-functionalised silica phase cartridges.

These spectra clearly emphasise the complexity of the sample and the presence of classes of compounds such as aliphatics, unsaturated, aldehydes, aromatics and, possibly, peptides and carbohydrates. The latter can be related to the presence of cellulose in the sample, whereas aromatics, aliphatics and unsaturated compounds to terrestrially derived materials. The PS-DVB based PPL phase showed the highest affinity for unsaturated and aromatic compounds, whereas C18-functionalised silica demonstrated selectivity towards aliphatics. Given the nature of seafoam, which is known to contain a wide range of terrigenous compounds such as lignin and humic substances, of differing degrees of unsaturation and aromaticity, such finding appears to be reasonable. The PS-DVB based PPL phase has the potential to retain these classes of compounds through hydrogen bonding and  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions in the case of aromatics.

## Conclusion

For the first time, seafoam samples were investigated using the same methodology reported for seawater DOM. Seafoam samples were successfully extracted from PPL and C18-functionalised silica and for the first time characterised by means of NMR and RP-LC-HRMS. In this case,  $m/z$  obtained from C18-functionalised silica showed higher intensities compared to PS-DVB extracts. The core of C, H and O containing compounds within the Van Krevelen diagram for the sea foam sample, appeared to be between H/C 1 to 2 and O/C from 0.1 to 0.5, in the case of C18-functionalised silica extracts and H/C 1 to 1.7 and O/C from 0.2 to 0.5 for PPL, this is probably due to lower extraction efficiency towards CHO containing compounds for seafoam samples extracted using PPL sorbent.

Interestingly, both C18-functionalised silica extracts showed a bimodal distribution when Intensity was plotted against  $m/z$ , with two apexes: one ranging from  $m/z$  400 to 600 and a second from 600 to 800. In the case of the PPL extracted material, the distribution appeared fronted, with an apex from  $m/z$  500 to 600 and a shoulder from 700 to 800. These observations again demonstrate the different selectivity of the examined phases, underlining the potential to isolate specific classes of compounds within complex mixtures such as DOM from such a rich source, as seafoam. Furthermore, NMR and HRMS analysis of the seafoam samples, confirmed the presence of the following classes of compounds: aliphatics, unsaturated, aromatics, aldehydes, peptides and carbohydrates in high concentrations within the seafoam matrix.

## References

- Dittmar, T., Koch, B., Hertkorn, N. and Kattner, G. (2008) A simple and efficient method for the solid-phase extraction of dissolved organic matter (SPE-DOM) from seawater. *Limnol Oceanogr-Meth* 6(6), 230-235.
- Edwards, L.M., Lawler, N.G., Nikolic, S.B., Peters, J.M., Horne, J., Wilson, R., Davies, N.W. and Sharman, J.E. (2012) Metabolomics reveals increased isoleukotoxin diol (12, 13-DHOME) in human plasma after acute Intralipid infusion. *Journal of lipid research* 53(9), 1979-1986.
- Harden, S.L. and Williams, D.F. (1989) Stable carbon isotopic evidence for sources of particulate organic carbon found in sea foam. *Estuaries* 12(1), 49-56.
- Hertkorn, N., Benner, R., Frommberger, M., Schmitt-Kopplin, P., Witt, M., Kaiser, K., Kettrup, A. and Hedges, J.I. (2006) Characterization of a major refractory component of marine dissolved organic matter. *Geochim Cosmochim Acta* 70(12), 2990-3010.
- Jiao, N. and Azam, F. (2011) Microbial carbon pump and its significance for carbon sequestration in the ocean. *Microbial Carbon Pump in the Ocean*, 43-45.
- Kesaulya, I., Leterme, S.C., Mitchell, J.G. and Seuront, L. (2008) The impact of turbulence and phytoplankton dynamics on foam formation, seawater viscosity and chlorophyll concentration in the eastern English Channel.
- Koch, B.P., Witt, M.R., Engbrodt, R., Dittmar, T. and Kattner, G. (2005) Molecular formulae of marine and terrigenous dissolved organic matter detected by electrospray ionization Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance mass spectrometry. *Geochim Cosmochim Acta* 69(13), 3299-3308.
- Koehn, R.D. (1982) Fungi isolated from sea foam collected at North Padre Island Beaches. *The Southwestern Naturalist*, 17-21.
- Lam, B. and Simpson, A.J. (2008) Direct <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopy of dissolved organic matter in natural waters. *Analyst* 133(2), 263-269.
- Meneses, I. (1993) Foam as a dispersal agent in the rocky intertidal of central Chile. *European Journal of Phycology* 28(2), 107-110.

Ritchie, J.D. and Perdue, E.M. (2003) Proton-binding study of standard and reference fulvic acids, humic acids, and natural organic matter. *Geochim Cosmochim Acta* 67(1), 85-96.

Sandron, S., Rojas, A., Wilson, R., Davies, N.W., Haddad, P.R., Shellie, R.A., Nesterenko, P.N., Kelleher, B.P. and Paull, B. (2015) Chromatographic methods for the isolation, separation and characterisation of dissolved organic matter. *Environ Sci Process Impacts* 17(9), 1531-1567.

Schilling, K. and Zessner, M. (2011) Foam in the aquatic environment. *Water Res* 45(15), 4355-4366.

Wegner, C. and Hamburger, M. (2002) Occurrence of Stable Foam in the Upper Rhine River Caused by Plant-Derived Surfactants. *Environ Sci Technol* 36(15), 3250-3256.

Wissmar, R. and Simenstad, C. (1984) Surface foam chemistry and productivity in the Duckabush River estuary, Puget Sound, Washington. *The Estuary as a Filter*, Academic Press, Orlando FL. 1984. p 331-348, 3 fig, 5 tab, 42 ref. R/F-37.



# CHAPTER

# 7

General conclusions and future perspectives

This thesis explores the extraction, separation and fractionation of dissolved organic matter. The research undertaken so far, towards the understanding of this complex sample, has emphasised that the elucidation and characterization of its chemical composition are not unimportant and remain a real scientific challenge. Research in this area is a very important part in the investigation of global biogeochemical cycles and its effect in the environment<sup>1</sup>.

Clearly, as discussed in Chapter 2., separation science remains central to greater understanding of this complex sample, especially multi-dimensional and multi-selective approaches, which may provide a more comprehensive solution. The review highlights how no one approach individually is capable of providing the immense resolution required for molecular level separations. Nevertheless, DOM fractionation and subsequent separation (off-line multi-dimensional chromatography), has been proven to provide some level of resolution prior to high-end detection techniques, such as HR-MS or NMR<sup>2</sup>, and a combination of both techniques. The review suggests that much more work remains to be done before obtaining a true understanding of the complexities of this abundant material. However, over the past decade this field has progressed rapidly, and the solid basis of understanding DOM and its role in the carbon cycle have been laid down by these pioneering studies.

In Chapter 3, high performance counter current chromatography (HPCCC), which is a form of liquid-liquid chromatography that uses a support-free liquid stationary phase, held in place by centrifugal forces, was successfully implemented as a technique for the quantification of DOM by developing a simple and fast chromatographic method for DOM.

In the analysis of complex samples, such as DOM, HPCCC provides the advantage that all sample material can be quantitatively recovered from the separation, as the stationary phase itself can be flushed from the column and collected/analysed post-separation, representing no virtual loss of the sample.

The method uses UV absorbance (254 nm) and evaporative light scattering detection (ELSD) for the quantification of pre-extracted low molecular weight dissolved organic matter (DOM), extracted via SPE using Bond Elut PPL cartridges, from natural waters using calibration against a reference of natural dissolved material from Suwannee River (SR-NOM). The developed method was applied to the determination of the concentration of DOM in seawater, based upon initial sample volumes as small as 20 mL., the significance of this work lies in its potential for aiding investigations of DOM distribution in natural waters through provision of an alternative quantification method requiring only minimum sample volumes. Future work will involve the demonstration of this new method for the rapid analysis of large numbers of water samples for DOM content in an extended survey of different water bodies.

In chapter 4., the multi-dimensional chromatographic approach for the fractionation of DOM samples was achieved, by using a high-capacity 1.1 m long reversed-phase monolithic column comprised of eleven Onyx monolithic C18 columns connected in series. This setup allowed a higher resolution providing 110,000 theoretical plates and a greater injection of sample mass. Fifteen fractions were successfully isolated and each fraction was further separated using a second dimension reversed-phase HPLC coupled with high resolution mass spectrometry (HRMS). This method rendered the successful fractionation of the major

compositional materials within DOM in order of decreasing polarity and the unprecedented resolution of isomeric material, typically present within CRAM in DOM.

The study also revealed decreasing O/C ratios from earlier to later eluted fractions, and an increasing H/C ratio, provided by the HRMS analysis and the Van Krevelen diagrams of the peaks observed in the second dimension, which indicates an increase in the degree of saturation in the fractions obtained from the first dimension. Plotting the weighted mean  $m/z$  for all ions observed in the composite peaks also revealed a very clear correlation between  $m/z$  and retention on the monolithic column, the slopes from such plots for data recorded for a coastal seawater DOM and the Suwannee River reference material differed, providing an early indication of differences in the composition of the two samples, such differences can be related to the extraction technique used to isolate the sample, and obviously the source of the sample.

Further work on this subject is necessary for the fractionation of a wider variety of DOM samples, which will be helpful for the profiling of DOM according to the source and season in which the sample is obtained to gain information about the molecular composition of DOM in a variety of environments. Major focus of this new research should point toward rivers (e.g. Amazon River) that are responsible for discharging most of the terrestrially-derived DOM into the world.

In chapter 5, the objective was to evaluate the selectivity of three different solid phase extraction adsorbents for the extraction of DOM. In this study, two commercially available cartridges, namely, octadecylsilica gel and polystyrene divinylbenzene Bond Elut PPL adsorbent, were compared against a novel phenyl-hexyl functionalised silica gel prepared in the laboratory.



This approach was used due to the combined selectivity for non-polar and aromatic species that this particular composition possesses, due to an alkylic chain and a benzene ring at the end of this chain, this non-commercial SPE shows similar chemical properties and associated selectivity, to both, the Bond Elut PPL and the C18-functionalised silica.

The cartridges were evaluated under the same conditions of extraction, with the subsequent extracted DOM characterised by using two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance (2D NMR), quantitative  $^1\text{H}$  NMR and reversed-phase liquid chromatography coupled to high resolution mass spectrometry (RP-LC-HRMS). The results showed distinct differences between the different sorbents, phenyl-hexyl functionalised silica was proven to have the highest selectivity towards aliphatics, aromatics and aldehydes compared to C18 and more selective towards unsaturated compounds, like alcohols and esters, compared to PPL cartridges. This result was expected as phenyl-hexyl functionalised silica shows more selectivity to this class of compounds, which can be extracted through  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interaction between the stationary phase and the aromatic moieties within DOM and the affinity of the hexyl chain towards the unsaturated portion of DOM components.

In addition, for the first time the two traditional extraction phases were also applied to DOM extraction from sea-foam, and their selectivity compared and characterised by means of NMR and RP-LC-HRMS, in this case,  $m/z$  obtained from C18-functionalised silica showed higher intensities compared to PS-DVB extracts. The core of CHO containing compounds within the Van Krevelen diagram for the sea foam sample, appeared to be between H/C 1 to 2 and O/C from 0.1 to 0.5, in the case of C18-functionalised silica extracts, and H/C 1 to 1.7

and O/C from 0.2 to 0.5 for PPL, this is probably due to lower extraction efficiency towards CHO containing compounds for sea-foam samples extracted using PPL sorbent.

These observations again demonstrate the different selectivity of the examined sorbents and highlights the necessity for more studies in DOM extraction, which still represents a major challenge in marine chemistry research. Moreover, the finding in this thesis emphasises how multi-dimensional chromatography approaches coupled with high resolution spectroscopy detection, represents a vital step in the understanding of DOM. Fortunately, over the past decade this field has progressed rapidly, and the future seems bright for new developments and advances towards resolving DOM. Future studies should focus on the advantages of using new chromatographic approaches for the understanding of DOM, like the inclusion of the HPCCC method developed in this thesis, in the evaluation of the role of the different extraction procedures of DOM that already exist (UF - ultrafiltration, RO + ED - reverse osmosis coupled to electrodialysis, PS - passive sampling, SPE - solid phase extraction) and are widely used by oceanographers.

# Appendices

# Appendix 1

## Supporting Information - Chromatographic methods for the isolation, separation and characterisation of dissolved organic matter

Electronic Supplementary Material (ESI) for Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts.  
This journal is © The Royal Society of Chemistry 2015

(ESI) Table S1: Further specifications of the membrane-filtration methods for the isolation of DOM.

Further membrane specifications	Ref.
Diaflo UM-05: other details unspecified; Diaflo UM-10: other details unspecified; Diaflo XF-100: other details unspecified	83
Filmtec CrW30-4619-A membrane: 0.2 µm film thickness; Dowex 50: active group nuclear sulfonic acid, other details unspecified	114
Amicon spiralwound: polysulfone polymer filters, 1 nm pore size	52, 81, 82
S1N1 spiralwound: polysulfone polymer filters, other details unspecified	193
Fluid Systems CA-SD; RO cellulose acetate membrane, other details unspecified; Fluid Systems TECS: polyester fabric substrate, nanofiltration membrane composed of: porous polysulfone support, cross-linked aromatic polyamide rejecting surface, other details unspecified	117
S1N1 spiralwound: polysulfone polymer filters, other details unspecified; BIORAD GX50: polystyrene-based resin, 297-841 µm size, surface area 35 m <sup>2</sup> /gr; pore size 100 Å; C <sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT: 40-120 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 60 Å; Amberlite XAD-8™: 20-50 mesh beads, other details unspecified; XAD-4™: 83-297 µm size, surface area 750 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 55-80 Å	59
Amicon 8400: stirred cells, cellulose membrane, other details unspecified; 3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE DISK: 12 µm beads, pore size 60 Å, other details unspecified	60
Membranes used in the PS preparation: diethylaminoethylcellulose-cellulose (DEAE), other details unspecified; Polyvinylidene fluoride porous membrane: 1 µm pore size; high-density polyethylene casing with predrilled holes; Amberjet 1200H Plus; other details unspecified	119
Dow FilmTec TW30-4021; other details unspecified; Neosepta AMX: 0.12-0.18 mm thick, other details unspecified; Neosepta CMX: 0.14-0.20 mm thick, other details unspecified	70, 71
F-300, Chemviron GAC: particle size 1.6 mm, surface area 1,000 m <sup>2</sup> /gr; K13 Norit GAC: vegetal other details unspecified; Dow FilmTec TW30-2514; other details unspecified; XAD-8™: other details unspecified; XAD-4™: other details unspecified	312
Amicon 375 mL: cellulose membrane, stirred cells; 3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE DISK: 12 µm beads, pore size 60 Å, other details unspecified	77
Fisherbrand: 100 µm film thickness; Nalgene 250 mL polycarbonate cell and Osmosis nylon membranes: cascade frontal filtration; Amicon 8400 mL: polycarbonate cell	76

I

(ESI) Table S2: Further specifications of the SPE methods for the isolation of DOM.

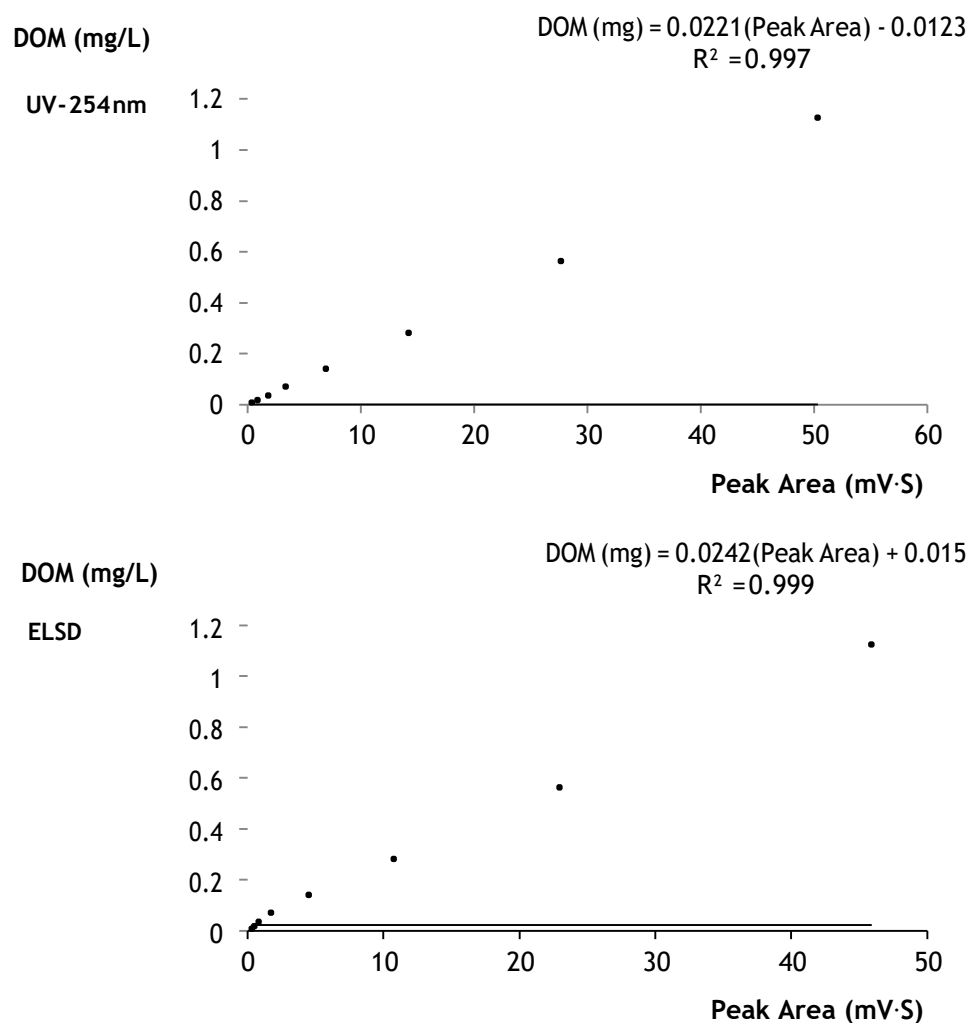
Adsorbent type	Ref.
Amberlite XAD-8™: 400-841 mesh beads, surface area 450 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 250 Å; Bio-Rad Ag-MP-50: 20-50 mesh beads, surface area 35 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 100 Å; Duolite A-7: 16-50 mesh beads, surface area 40-80 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 300-500 Å	94
(Ref.42) C <sub>18</sub> SEP-PAK: 55-105 µm beads, surface area 325 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 125 Å; (Ref.43) C <sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT: 40-120 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 60 Å; (Ref.43) C <sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT: 40-120 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 60 Å; (Ref.43) Phenyl BOND ELUT: 40-120 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 60 Å; Bio-Rad Ag-MP-50: 297-841 µm size, surface area 35 m <sup>2</sup> /gr; pore size 100 Å; Amberlite XAD-8™: 20-50 mesh beads, other details unspecified; XAD-4™: 83-297 µm size, surface area 750 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 55-80 Å	98, 99
XAD-8™: other details unspecified; XAD-4™: other details unspecified	310
XAD-8™: 250-841 µm size, other details unspecified; Dowex 50W-8X: hydrogen form, styrene divinylbenzene-based adsorbent, 297-841 mesh beads, surface area: 35 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, other details unspecified	95
XAD-2™: other details unspecified	67
XAD-8™: other details unspecified; XAD-4™: 83-297 µm size, surface area 750 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 55-80 Å	93
SUPERCLEAN LC-18: 55 µm beads, surface area 498 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 64 Å; SUPERCLEAN ENVI-Chrom P: 80-160 µm beads, surface area 800-950 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 110-175 Å	92
Supeco polyacrylate-coated fiber: 85 µm, conditioned for 3 hours at 300 °C.	90
3M C <sub>18</sub> SPE DISK: 12 µm beads, pore size 60 Å, other details unspecified	100
C <sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT: 40-120 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 60 Å; Amberlite XAD-8™: 297-841 µm size, other details unspecified; XAD-4™: 50-160 mesh beads,	99



surface area 750 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 55-80 Å	
<u>3M C<sub>18</sub> SPE DISK</u> : 12 µm beads, pore size 60 Å, other details unspecified	60
<u>Nanotubes</u> : external diameter 10 nm, 5-15 µm length; <u>Filtrasorb 400i</u> : external diameter 55-75 µm	106
<u>PPL BOND ELUT</u> : 125 µm beads, surface area 600 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 150 Å; <u>ENV BOND ELUT</u> : 125 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 450 Å; <u>C<sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT</u> : 40-120 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 60 Å; <u>C<sub>8</sub> BOND ELUT</u> : 40-120 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 60 Å; <u>C<sub>18</sub>-OH BOND ELUT</u> : 40-120 µm beads, surface area 300 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 150 Å	57
<u>3M C<sub>18</sub> SPE DISK</u> : 12 µm beads, pore size 60 Å, other details unspecified	78
<u>Nanotubes</u> : external diameter 10-30 nm, 5-20 µm length; <u>AG-MPS</u> : 37-74 µm size, other details unspecified; <u>AG1-X8</u> : 37-74 µm size, other details unspecified	107
<u>3M C<sub>18</sub> SPE DISK</u> : 12 µm beads, pore size 60 Å, other details unspecified	77
<u>Supelco PDMS (polydimethylsiloxane)</u> : 7 µm, conditioned for 30 minutes at 250 °C; <u>Supelco PDMS-DVB (divinylbenzene)</u> : 100 µm, conditioned for 30 minutes at 250 °C; <u>Supelco PDMS-DVB</u> : 65 µm, conditioned for 30 minutes at 250 °C	110
<u>Amberlite XAD-8™</u> : 297-841 µm size, other details unspecified; <u>C<sub>18</sub> BOND ELUT</u> : 40-120 µm beads, surface area 500 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 60 Å; <u>PPL BOND ELUT</u> : 125 µm beads, surface area 600 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 150 Å; <u>DEAE</u> : 60 gr on dry weight basis	61
<u>PPL BOND ELUT</u> : 125 µm beads, surface area 600 m <sup>2</sup> /gr, pore size 150 Å; <u>HYPERCARB</u> : 3.5 µm particle size, pore size 250 Å, surface area 120 m <sup>2</sup> /gr; <u>HPLC column</u> : 4.6 x 50 mm, 5 µm particle size	102, 309

## Appendix 2

**Supporting Information** - Simple, quantitative method for low molecular weight dissolved organic matter extracted from natural waters based upon high performance counter-current chromatography



**Figure A1.** Linear regression graphs of SR-NOM using (a) UV-254 nm and (b) ELSD detection. 1, 1.1250; 2, 0.5625; 3, 0.2813; 4, 0.1406; 5, 0.0703; 6, 0.0352; 7, 0.0176 mg mL<sup>-1</sup>. All experiments were performed by triplicate.

**Table ESI 1.** Experimentally determined and theoretical mass numbers from negative ion HR mass spectra of Kingston seawater DOM with molecular formula  $C_cH_dO_e$ . A: experimentally determined mass numbers; B: signal intensity; C: number of carbons; D: number of hydrogens; E: number of oxygens; F: theoretical mass number based on IUPAC nominal masses; G: Difference between A and F.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G
267.1241	14865.4	14	19	5	267.1471	0.023
281.1034	15137.4	14	17	6	281.1307	0.0273
281.1398	14392.7	15	21	5	281.1629	0.0231
283.119	14648.2	14	19	6	283.1465	0.0275
293.1398	15307.3	16	21	5	293.1629	0.0231
297.0983	15890.5	14	17	7	297.1301	0.0318
297.1347	15861.2	15	21	6	297.1623	0.0276
307.119	15203.7	16	19	6	307.1465	0.0275
309.0983	15635	15	17	7	309.1301	0.0318
309.1347	19234.1	16	21	6	309.1623	0.0276
321.1348	15717.4	17	21	6	321.1623	0.0275
323.114	19748.7	16	19	7	323.1459	0.0319
323.1504	16256	17	23	6	323.1781	0.0277
325.0933	16516.5	15	17	8	325.1295	0.0362
325.1297	21217.7	16	21	7	325.1617	0.032
327.1089	18674.6	15	19	8	327.1453	0.0364
335.1505	17676.1	18	23	6	335.1781	0.0276
337.1297	22952.9	17	21	7	337.1617	0.032
337.1661	14820.9	18	25	6	337.1939	0.0278
339.109	24605.3	16	19	8	339.1453	0.0363
339.1453	19733.3	17	23	7	339.1775	0.0322
341.1246	20313.2	16	21	8	341.1611	0.0365
349.1297	17847.4	18	21	7	349.1617	0.032
349.1661	15890.5	19	25	6	349.1939	0.0278
351.109	20708.7	17	19	8	351.1453	0.0363
351.1454	25782.1	18	23	7	351.1775	0.0321
353.0884	14690.6	16	17	9	353.1289	0.0405
353.1247	30133.2	17	21	8	353.1611	0.0364
353.161	18821.7	18	25	7	353.1933	0.0323
355.104	22275.2	16	19	9	355.1447	0.0407
355.1402	20371.4	17	23	8	355.1769	0.0367
357.1195	14897.1	16	21	9	357.1605	0.041
363.1454	20650.6	19	23	7	363.1775	0.0321
365.1247	28133.7	18	21	8	365.1611	0.0364
365.161	24079.5	19	25	7	365.1933	0.0323
367.104	24349.1	17	19	9	367.1447	0.0407

367.1403	33195.8	18	23	8	367.1769	0.0366
369.1196	27834.5	17	21	9	369.1605	0.0409
369.1559	18723.1	18	25	8	369.1927	0.0368
371.1351	14532.1	17	23	9	371.1763	0.0412
377.125	16236.6	19	21	8	377.1611	0.0361
377.1611	18768.3	20	25	7	377.1933	0.0322
379.1045	16981.5	18	19	9	379.1447	0.0402
379.1403	29618.7	19	23	8	379.1769	0.0366
379.1767	18357	20	27	7	379.2091	0.0324
381.1197	31245.1	18	21	9	381.1605	0.0408
381.1559	28977.9	19	25	8	381.1927	0.0368
383.099	21022.2	17	19	10	383.1441	0.0451
383.1353	28949.3	18	23	9	383.1763	0.041
385.1147	18198.6	17	21	10	385.1599	0.0452
391.1404	17508.3	20	23	8	391.1769	0.0365
393.1199	21577	19	21	9	393.1605	0.0406
393.156	26811.1	20	25	8	393.1927	0.0367
395.0994	21540.3	18	19	10	395.1441	0.0447
395.1354	34580.4	19	23	9	395.1763	0.0409
395.1718	23231.5	20	27	8	395.2085	0.0367
397.1147	27513.7	18	21	10	397.1599	0.0452
397.151	25700.5	19	25	9	397.1921	0.0411
399.1302	20081.5	18	23	10	399.1757	0.0455
405.1561	15831	21	25	8	405.1927	0.0366
407.1355	23604.8	20	23	9	407.1763	0.0408
407.1717	20206.1	21	27	8	407.2085	0.0368
409.1148	24969.4	19	21	10	409.1599	0.0451
409.151	30304.2	20	25	9	409.1921	0.0411
409.1874	14389.6	21	29	8	409.2243	0.0369
411.0941	14769.4	18	19	11	411.1435	0.0494
411.1304	30565.7	19	23	10	411.1757	0.0453
411.1666	20628.4	20	27	9	411.2079	0.0413
413.1097	17562.3	18	21	11	413.1593	0.0496
413.1459	19039.3	19	25	10	413.1915	0.0456
419.1719	14298	22	27	8	419.2085	0.0366
421.1152	14746.7	20	21	10	421.1599	0.0447
421.151	21923.2	21	25	9	421.1921	0.0411
421.1874	15736.1	22	29	8	421.2243	0.0369
423.1304	27311.8	20	23	10	423.1757	0.0453
423.1667	23837.3	21	27	9	423.2079	0.0412
425.1098	20860.2	19	21	11	425.1593	0.0495
425.146	28397.9	20	25	10	425.1915	0.0455
425.1823	14180	21	29	9	425.2237	0.0414



427.1254	20282.3	19	23	11	427.1751	0.0497
427.1617	15536.6	20	27	10	427.2073	0.0456
435.1307	15700.8	21	23	10	435.1757	0.045
435.1668	18914.7	22	27	9	435.2079	0.0411
437.1101	14898.5	20	21	11	437.1593	0.0492
437.146	24619.2	21	25	10	437.1915	0.0455
437.1824	17996.5	22	29	9	437.2237	0.0413
439.1255	22446.9	20	23	11	439.1751	0.0496
439.1617	22119.5	21	27	10	439.2073	0.0456
441.1411	18382.9	20	25	11	441.1909	0.0498
449.1462	14966.2	22	25	10	449.1915	0.0453
449.1824	14406.3	23	29	9	449.2237	0.0413
451.1256	15320	21	23	11	451.1751	0.0495
451.1618	20276.1	22	27	10	451.2073	0.0455
453.1411	19984.8	21	25	11	453.1909	0.0498
453.1775	16128	22	29	10	453.2231	0.0456
455.1575	15353.4	21	27	11	455.2067	0.0492
465.1411	14253.4	22	25	11	465.1909	0.0498
465.1775	15058.9	23	29	10	465.2231	0.0456
467.1568	16452	22	27	11	467.2067	0.0499

**Table ESI 2.** Experimentally determined and theoretical mass numbers from negative ion HR mass spectra of Suwannee River freshwater NOM with molecular formula  $C_cH_dO_e$ . A: experimentally determined mass numbers; B: signal intensity; C: number of carbons; D: number of hydrogens; E: number of oxygens; F: theoretical mass number based on IUPAC nominal masses; G: Difference between A and F.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G
163.0768	5066.6	10	11	2	163.0857	0.0089
177.056	4983.8	10	9	3	177.0693	0.0133
177.0924	5110.6	11	13	2	177.1015	0.0091
179.0717	5124.3	10	11	3	179.0851	0.0134
191.0716	5362	11	11	3	191.0851	0.0135
193.0873	4818	11	13	3	193.1009	0.0136
205.0873	5224.7	12	13	3	205.1009	0.0136
219.0666	4710.8	12	11	4	219.0845	0.0179
219.1029	4819.3	13	15	3	219.1167	0.0138
221.0822	4856.4	12	13	4	221.1003	0.0181
233.0822	5171.6	13	13	4	233.1003	0.0181
235.0978	5356.3	13	15	4	235.1161	0.0183
237.1135	4755.3	13	17	4	237.1319	0.0184
247.0978	4832.5	14	15	4	247.1161	0.0183
249.0771	4678.9	13	13	5	249.0997	0.0226
249.1135	5229.7	14	17	4	249.1319	0.0184
251.0928	5419.2	13	15	5	251.1155	0.0227
253.1084	4765.5	13	17	5	253.1313	0.0229
263.0928	5250.2	14	15	5	263.1155	0.0227
265.1084	6241.6	14	17	5	265.1313	0.0229
267.0877	5983.4	13	15	6	267.1149	0.0272
269.1033	4973.9	13	17	6	269.1307	0.0274
277.1084	5223.1	15	17	5	277.1313	0.0229
279.0877	5464.9	14	15	6	279.1149	0.0272
279.124	5522.4	15	19	5	279.1471	0.0231
281.1033	7219.8	14	17	6	281.1307	0.0274
283.0826	6125.2	13	15	7	283.1143	0.0317
293.1033	6519.4	15	17	6	293.1307	0.0274
295.0826	6509.5	14	15	7	295.1143	0.0317
295.119	7472.4	15	19	6	295.1465	0.0275
297.0983	8043.2	14	17	7	297.1301	0.0318
299.0775	4982.9	13	15	8	299.1137	0.0362
307.0826	4905.4	15	15	7	307.1143	0.0317
307.119	6054.2	16	19	6	307.1465	0.0275
309.0983	8493.9	15	17	7	309.1301	0.0318

309.1346	5258.4	16	21	6	309.1623	0.0277
311.0775	6483.2	14	15	8	311.1137	0.0362
311.1139	8550.8	15	19	7	311.1459	0.032
313.0932	6390	14	17	8	313.1295	0.0363
321.0983	5313.5	16	17	7	321.1301	0.0318
321.1347	5275.5	17	21	6	321.1623	0.0276
323.0776	5258.2	15	15	8	323.1137	0.0361
323.1139	7876.8	16	19	7	323.1459	0.032
325.0932	8495	15	17	8	325.1295	0.0363
325.1296	5865.6	16	21	7	325.1617	0.0321
327.0725	4696	14	15	9	327.1131	0.0406
327.1088	6550.4	15	19	8	327.1453	0.0365
335.1139	6021.3	17	19	7	335.1459	0.032
337.0932	6305.7	16	17	8	337.1295	0.0363
337.1296	7170.8	17	21	7	337.1617	0.0321
339.073	6337.5	15	15	9	339.1131	0.0401
339.1085	10042.8	16	19	8	339.1453	0.0368
341.0881	6124	15	17	9	341.1289	0.0408
341.1245	4886.4	16	21	8	341.1611	0.0366
349.1296	6154.7	18	21	7	349.1617	0.0321
351.1089	7684.2	17	19	8	351.1453	0.0364
351.1453	6152.4	18	23	7	351.1775	0.0322
353.0882	6624.1	16	17	9	353.1289	0.0407
353.1246	8443.2	17	21	8	353.1611	0.0365
355.1038	6957.2	16	19	9	355.1447	0.0409
363.1088	5532.3	18	19	8	363.1453	0.0365
363.1452	5698.3	19	23	7	363.1775	0.0323
365.0882	5396.1	17	17	9	365.1289	0.0407
365.1245	8297.2	18	21	8	365.1611	0.0366
367.1038	7858	17	19	9	367.1447	0.0409
367.1402	7204	18	23	8	367.1769	0.0367
369.0831	5339.3	16	17	10	369.1283	0.0452
369.1195	6798.6	17	21	9	369.1605	0.041
377.1246	5961.5	19	21	8	377.1611	0.0365
379.1038	6106	18	19	9	379.1447	0.0409
379.1402	7411.6	19	23	8	379.1769	0.0367
381.0831	4941.4	17	17	10	381.1283	0.0452
381.1195	8150.3	18	21	9	381.1605	0.041
381.1558	4897.5	19	25	8	381.1927	0.0369
383.0988	6029.7	17	19	10	383.1441	0.0453
383.1352	5620.2	18	23	9	383.1763	0.0411
391.1402	5526.7	20	23	8	391.1769	0.0367
393.1196	6859.7	19	21	9	393.1605	0.0409

393.1559	5613.2	20	25	8	393.1927	0.0368
395.0245	4698.2	16	11	12	395.0797	0.0552
395.0993	6538.7	18	19	10	395.1441	0.0448
395.1353	8044	19	23	9	395.1763	0.041
397.1145	6300.9	18	21	10	397.1599	0.0454
405.1195	4723.5	20	21	9	405.1605	0.041
407.1352	6810.9	20	23	9	407.1763	0.0411
409.1145	6726	19	21	10	409.1599	0.0454
409.1509	6087	20	25	9	409.1921	0.0412
411.1302	6302	19	23	10	411.1757	0.0455
419.1352	4946.7	21	23	9	419.1763	0.0411
421.1145	5315	20	21	10	421.1599	0.0454
421.1509	5894.9	21	25	9	421.1921	0.0412
423.1301	6759.4	20	23	10	423.1757	0.0456
425.1095	5177.1	19	21	11	425.1593	0.0498
425.1458	5212.1	20	25	10	425.1915	0.0457
435.1302	5407.7	21	23	10	435.1757	0.0455
437.1459	5818.1	21	25	10	437.1915	0.0456
439.1253	5077.4	20	23	11	439.1751	0.0498
449.1459	4920.4	22	25	10	449.1915	0.0456
451.1255	4723.9	21	23	11	451.1751	0.0496



## Appendix 3

**Supplementary information** - Fractionation of Dissolved Organic Matter on Coupled Reversed-Phase Monolithic Columns and Characterisation Using Reversed-Phase Liquid Chromatography-High Resolution Mass Spectrometry



*Fig. S1: The eleven Phenomenex Onyx monolithic C18 columns (100 x 3.0 mm ID each) connected in series used for DOM fractionation.*

*Table S1: water/MeOH gradient used during DOM fractionation.*

Time	Flow rate (mL/min)	% H <sub>2</sub> O 0.1% formic acid	% MeOH 0.1% formic acid
0	0.27	90	10
15	0.27	90	10
300	0.27	30	70
360	0.27	30	70
360.1	0.27	90	10
420	0.27	90	10

Table S2: Fraction timesfor the collected fractions from Koonya DOM and Suwannee River NOM.

FRACTION NUMBER	COLLECTION TIME (from-to)
1	0 - 20 mins
2	20 - 26 mins
3	26 - 55 mins
4	55 - 85 mins
5	85 - 115 mins
6	115 - 145 mins
7	145 - 175 mins
8	175 - 205 mins
9	205 - 235 mins
10	235 - 265 mins
11	265 - 295 mins
12	295 - 325 mins
13	325 - 355 mins
14	355 - 385 mins
15	385 - 420 mins

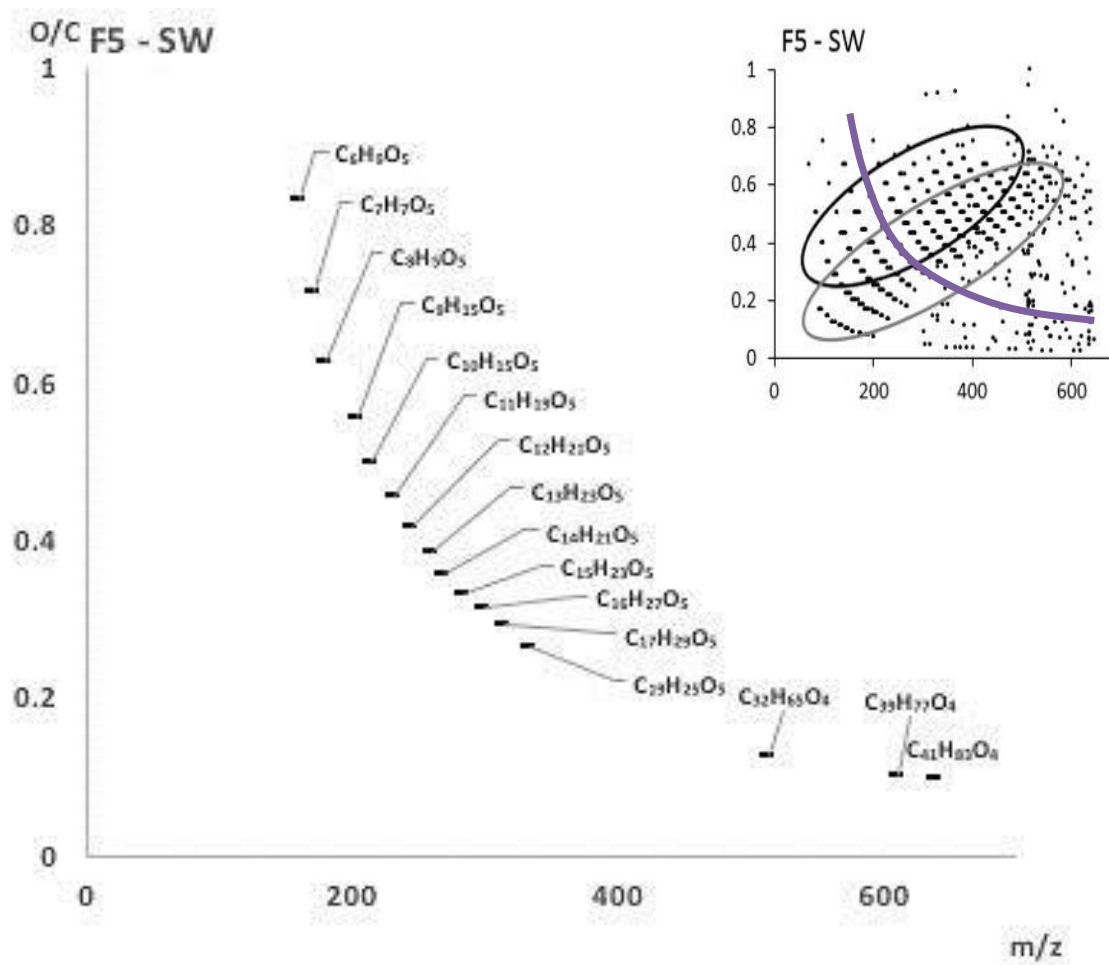


Fig. S2: Assigned formulae for homologous series identified within F5 of the seawater derived DOM sample.

Table S2: m/z, assigned formulae and O/C ratio for peaks within a homologous series identified within F5 of the seawater derived DOM sample.

m/z	Formula	O/C
161.0463	C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>9</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.833
171.0301	C <sub>7</sub> H <sub>7</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.714
181.0144	C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>5</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.625
203.0934	C <sub>9</sub> H <sub>15</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.556
215.0925	C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>15</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.500
231.1242	C <sub>11</sub> H <sub>19</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.454
245.1401	C <sub>12</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.417
259.1553	C <sub>13</sub> H <sub>23</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.385
269.1395	C <sub>14</sub> H <sub>21</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.358
283.1551	C <sub>15</sub> H <sub>23</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.333
299.187	C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>27</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.313
313.2035	C <sub>17</sub> H <sub>29</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.294
333.1708	C <sub>19</sub> H <sub>25</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	0.263
513.4914	C <sub>32</sub> H <sub>65</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	0.125
609.5843	C <sub>39</sub> H <sub>77</sub> O <sub>4</sub>	0.1023